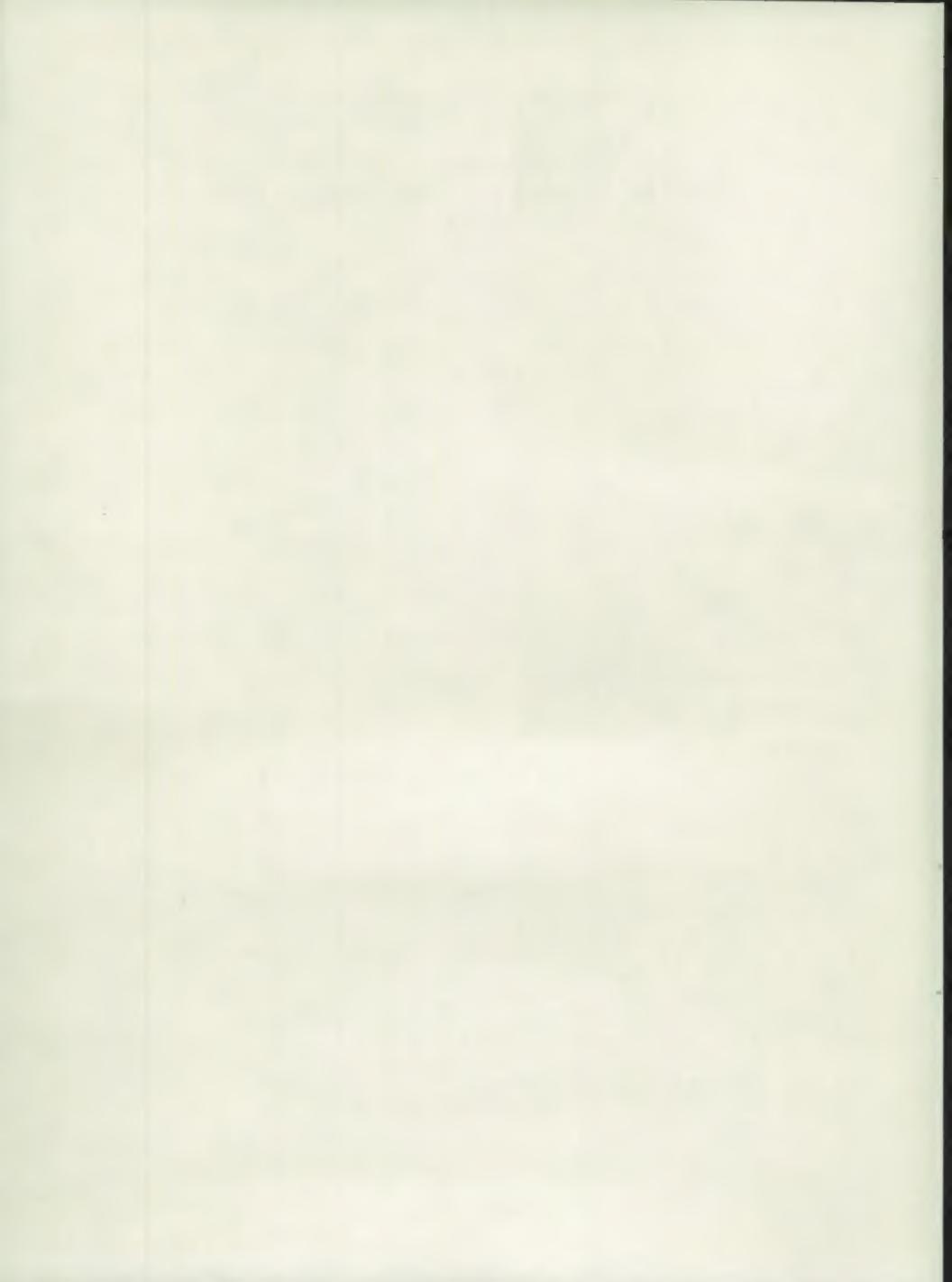


1 9 8 7

BUTBETTER



# of CONTENTS





Arlington High School on Cooper in 1928.

Today AHS is located at the corner of Park Row and Cooper.



BUT BETTER

Volume 42
818 W. Park Row
Arlington, Texas 76013
District 7-5A



## Older but Better XCELLENCE

As the school year began, students noticed a change in their surroundings. Workmen spent three solid months remodeling, repainting, and repairing the old school building to revitalize and give it new life.

Since the building first

"Arlington High is the best school."

opened in 1956, it has grown along with the city of Arlington itself. As the number of students increased from hundreds to more than 2,000 students, the building gained an additional hall, which was added to the two-hall original

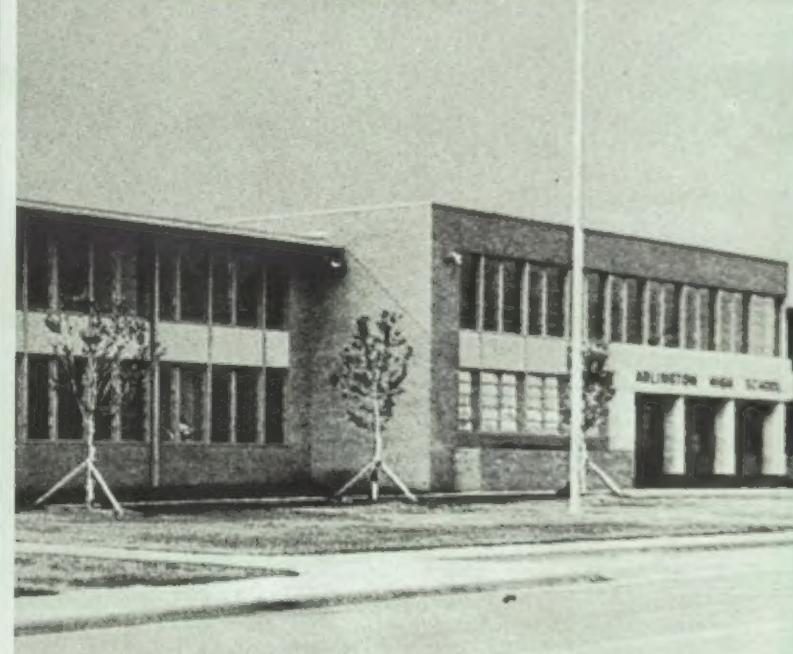
Along with students entering high school sophomores

and leaving as seniors three years later, fads, too, came and went readily. This continues even today.

Arlington High has even seen to emergance of new policies instigated by state officials. These policies have slowly, in some way or other, helped to reduce the number of traditions at AHS. Students almost witnessed the passing of one of the greatest traditions in the form of Colt County Fair; however, it was revived after students rallied together and held one of the most successful fairs ever.

There remains one thing that shall not pass from Arlington High. This is the excellence of our school. It remains the outstanding school in Arlington. "Arlington High is the best school in Ar-lington," senior Melissa Hubbard said."Arlington High is truly Older but Better.







Trying to improve the aging school, a workman paints around the windows as part of the remodeling plan.

The pride of Arlington High, Little Arlie, returns for his annual appearance at the Homecoming pep rally.



Mike McCauley

## Seniors thank Mr. Crouch



Grec Cluster

Crouch holds an honored place in the hearts of the senior class of '87. Altough we only knew him as sophomores, we will long remember his traditional "How sweet it is to be in Colt Country!" His pep rally speeches instilled a extreme desire to succeed at any endeavor. He always encouraged

There is a new age approaching, and this age will not know the great personality in the person of Mr. James Crouch. The once and long time principal of our illustrious school, Mr.

students to do their very best, not only for their school but also for themselves. His amazing ability to communicate to students, whether one-on-one or as an assembled body, showed

his caring and compassion for the youth that were under his leadership.

"He was a dedicated man who truly supported the students in all we did," said senior Jason Ankele, "The senior class of '87 wishes to thank Mr. Crouch for all his efforts to make Arlington High the best school it could possibly be."

Past and present come together as current Principal Mr. Jerry McCullough and former Principal Mr. James Crouch share a moment during the Homecoming fest vittes

The original echool building, srected in 1956, still stands today, having seen many changes over the years.

# T

# Older but Better RADITIONS

Times come and go, but Arlington High remains the same. AHS boasts a long and glorious history of enthusiastic pride, astounding spirit, and great traditions. With many traditions all but completely forgotten, erased

"Students showed great enthusiasm at pep rallies. They also supported fellow classmates in all areas of life at Arlington High."

> or tossed aside, Arlington High holds fast to the truth that the spirit of AHS is the foundation upon which our school was established.

> "Students showed great enthusiasm at pep rallies. They also supported fellow classmates in all areas of life at Arlington High," said senior Susan Jones.

Students dressed in a spirited fashion to support their classmates in whatever organizations or events in which they participated. Faculty joined in the spirit, "getting down" every Friday in their faculty T-shirts. Colts cheered for Colts, and thus for another year that one special tradition that lasts forever passes from the seniors of '87 to the underclassmen of '88 and '89.

The seniors of '87 hoped that as times continue to change the students following in their footsteps will uphold the spirit that forms a lasting bond between everyone who receives a taste of it and passes on the spirit as the greatest tradition at AHS. Colts old and young alike hold this spirit deep in their hearts for always.





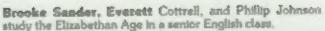
Mike McCouley

During Spirit Week, juntors encourage other students to catch the wave and be an original — be a true colt.

Displaying their spirit for all to see, seniors tell the world that being a senior is a "little bit of heaven."



Milio McCaule



Occupying adjacent corners, these two drug stores doubled as hang-out spots for AHS stundents in the 50's.



#### Mike McClauley

# Former students come home



Homecoming usually refers to a gathering of ex-students of Arlington High; however, this year to four generations of graduates, it meant a special time to be with friends and relatives.

Mrs. Frannie Bearden, a 1911 graduate of AHS and great-grandmother to senior Todd Haas, celebrated her 75 year reunion with her alma mater. Along with Mrs. Bearden, Todd welcomed back his grandmother Mrs. Cleo Haas who graduated in 1930.

Keeping the family tradition alive and well, Todd's father Damon Haas, graduate of the class of 1959, also joined his mother and grandmother at the Homecoming pep rally.

Todd graduated in May of 1987 completing the fourth generation of Arlington High graduates in his family and showing that Arlington is Older and still Better.

Reunited as family, Mrs. Francis Bearden, Mrs. Cleo-Haas, Mr. Damon Hass, and Todd Haas enjoy the Homecoming pep rally as four generations of AHS

# A

# Older but Better CTIVATION

This year as every year, students found many ways for involving themselves in school life at AHS. The different capacities ranged from organizations to athletics.

AHS has always had students who involved

"I love being able to chose from so many different clubs. There are just so many to choose from."

> themselves in clubs as part of their high school career. In earlier years, students had only a few organizations to chose from; however, this has changed greatly since that time. This past year organizations included activities such as choir, National Honor

Society, and several different language clubs.

"I love being able to chose from so many different clubs. There are just so many to choose from," senior Judy Johnson said.

Sports have always been a big attraction at Arlington High. Since the first days of AHS, there have been sports such as football, basketball, and track. Only in very recent years have sports like baseball, soccer, and golf come into being, as well as female sports. These sports not only draw participants but a great number of spectators as well. Parents and students alike demonstrated their support for Arlington High teams.

With the great number of activities for students to participate in, life at AHS was never dull.







Staring angelly at each other, Steve Miller and Rachel Key present the drama "A Midsummer's Night Dream "

Spending a quiet moment in peacful solitude, Travis Ramery contemplates his future after Arlington High



# Introduction of new colt



to name the colt. The contest was held, the results were talked and the name became Little The Vandergriffs provided funds for the care of the mascot, the uniforms for the trainers, and a trailer for transportation to and from the games. The Vandegriffs keep the tradition in the family by providing the school with a new

As Arlington grew in the 40's and 50's, the Vandergriffs played an important role in this growth. Their family also played an important role at Arlington High. They donated the very

In 1950 Tommy and W.T. Vandergriff donated the little white colt to the student body at an assembly. They then announced a contest

first Arlington High Colt to AHS

mascot after the old one retires. In recent years, Little Arlie has not seen an AHS football game, for a state ruling forbids him to be present. However, Little Arlie still attends the

Homecoming pep railies as a special guest

Keeping a watch over the courtyard and all of Arlington High, Little Arlie is commemorated in a fountain status

Gathering into the auditorium, sophore es anxiousiv await the beginning of Sophomore Orientation

# R

**OPENING** 

#### Older but Better

# REGULATION

The 86-87 school year saw many changes. For instance, last year witnessed the introduction of a new dress code. Along with the code, the students also signed a statement explaining that they had read the code and

papers," junfor Trent Thomas said, "I don't think about it now," he added

Another change came about that brought great despair to teachers, administrators and students alike. This was the new 'instrument' for evaluation called the Texas Teacher Appraisal System. Teachers felt anguish with the 71 point system, administrators demonstrated frustrations from complaints about the system, and students ultimately experienced the problems over the system from the teachers themselves in the classroom

"There's no clear cut definition of an excellent rating. If I felt it would help me as a teacher, then great, but it's just a waste of time for the teacher and the evaluator," Mrs. Carlene Cafaro said.

"If I felt it would help me as a teacher, then great, but it's just a waste of time for the teacher and the evaluator."

would follow it. Students reacted angrily and felt that this code was an infringement upon their rights; however, once the lectures about the code were finished and the signed slips were returned, everyone soon forgot all about it. "I thought it was ridiculous to sign those



A problem as old as students driving to school is the traf-fic situation as students rush to leave the building.

Sophomores and juniors patiently I sten to the new rules about the strict dress code enforced this year.



Mile McCouley

Gray Cilestiny



Keeping good relationships with parents, sociology eacher Mrs. Pam Matthews talks with a parent at open touse

A once popular place on Saturday for kids was the Texan Theatre located where the city half stands today



Bopping at the hop, Bryan Rumsey and Jan Remmert strut their stuff to 50's music at the sock hop

# D

#### Older but Better

## EDICATION

To be the best means to give everything to achieve a certain goal. To be the best teacher means to stay longer and do more than anyone else. Coach Mike Stovall has proved himself worthy to be called the best

"Coach Stovall is an inspiration to all.

He demonstrates a caring attitude towards the students."

Describing Coach Stovall is not an easy task, for there are so many aspects to this man. He is a strong believer in the family as a basis to living. He also believes every one should strive to be the best person possible

He has dedicated his life to teaching and helping kids reach their full potential, not only as athletes or students but also as people. He strongly believes one has to be a person first before he can accomplish his goals.

Since coming to AHS in 1969, Coach Stovall has pursued excellence in his classroom for himself as a teacher and for his pupils as students. By supporting the no-pass-no-play ruling, Coach Stovall has shown that obtaining an education is of utmost priority for students

"Coach Stovall is an inspiration to all. He always demonstrates a caring at titude towards the students through encouragement and respect for their ideas." senior Jerald Caffey said. It is with these reasons in mind that the Colt Corral staff chose Coach Mike Stovall for the dedication of the '87 Colt Corral





Mike McCassive

Taking part in Colt County Fair, Coach Stovell gets a pie
in the face while working in the pie throw booth.

Coach Mike Stovall has dedicated his career to helping young athletes become the leaders of tomorrow's youth







Coach Mike Stovall advises the defensive unit during a time-out in the infamous Arington-Lamar footbal, game

Perticipating in Open House Coach Stova I speaks with parents concerning their children's grades and behavior

Mike McLausey

#### **ACTIVITIES**

# D arading downtown

Arlington High School students have always been involved in school activities. Early students held their dances in the old gym on Cooper Street and staged their junior and senior plays for the whole town to view

A big Homecoming parade once wound its way down Main Street to the well in the middle of Main and Center Streets where a rousing pep rally got everyone in the mood for the football game

Students of '68 let loose to the Nova's pulsating beat at the Key Club dance, "Night at the Pub





# ontinuing the beat

Students were still involved in numerous activities. The major actrvity, the Colt County Fair, almost bit the dust this year, but given one more chance, students rallied to the couse

Dances still played the lead role in the social lives of students. This year, however, they danced to recorded music played by a DJ rather than that of a live band, as was popular in the '70's.

No longer were there parades, junior and senior plays, and senior trips. These have been replaced by excellent productions by the drama department and new "traditions" such as the Homecoming breakfast.

Taking advantage of fun, excitement, and a chance to get ocquainted, Joson Ankele, Com: Chestnut, and Tricia Tully enjoy themselves at the Howdy

# Summer — Anything goes

#### Vacation serves as catchall for rest, work, travel

Most students had high expectations for their summer months. Somehow or another, everything one never had time for during the school year seemed to get filed under the excuse, "I'll do it this summer!" All the impossible dreams of "sleeping 'til noon," "Losing just a few more pounds," "getting a gorgeous tan," "finally passing geometry," "going to the Bahamas," and "making mongo big bucks," had chances of becoming reality during the summer months

Senior Tricia Tuily set high goals at the beginning of the summer, "I planned I would get a lot done this summer, like clean my room, apply to colleges, make money for college, but somehow or another time escaped me."

Despite the realization that summer was not endless, many students realized goals of traveling. Summer camps, mission trips,

visiting relatives, and just sight-seeing

French students, Polly Proctor, Tracy Shuford Tricia Tully, Karen Moore, and Micheal Lively went to Canada for a month to live and study with Quebec families. Polly explained their agenda 'Each day," she said, "we went to a college for anguage studies. We had four classes totally in French and then we spent the rest of the day doing French activities,"

Senior Joanna Lawson also spent most of her summer traveling. "This summer," she explained, "I toured California. I got a gorgeous tan. I was supposed to make a lot of money for college, but I didn't, I guess I was too busy tanning."

While some traveled, others stayed home and went to school or work. Juntor Andrew Ailera was one who did so, "I went to summer school, not because I had to, but rather to get ahead," Andy said. "I took Geometry so I could take Algebra II my juntor year. That way I could get some more math before college."



In the Fourth of July parade drumline members, Michelle Davis, Robin Steinshnider, David Towns and Shawn Prunty line up in preparation to march down Abram Street

Emjoying the merning braces of Quebec City, Polly Proctor site in the window of a youth hostel to blow dry her hair







On a music mission trip to Vanc uver Canada Bryan Rumsey perhand a sold for a new church youth group

Catching some rays Scott Wetze. Kristen Hurder Dale Sames and Amber Uson tool down the Guada upe





Spelling out "Seniors 87" Kayce Jones Judy Johnson Dianna Farris Andrea Norris Vickie Morgan Margie

Comm. Shonda Guess Leann Stephens and Cherly Grote enroy the sin at Tarrant Baptist Encampment

Tele a Tulky

Vicke Morgan

## Back to basics

#### Fourth grade view of High School World

D'you remember, back in fourth grade, when you had to write a paragraph about "What I did in September"?

Yeah, and it always included the standard stuff about the first day of school. Suppose you had to write one of those now. What would you put? Would it be something like this?

I had a lot of fun this September. I was excited about school beginning. The first day was hard. I had to go around and find all my new classes. I got lost lots

The week went by fast On Thursday I went to school and saw a bunch of kids making other kids push pennies. I asked someone about it and they told me this was Howdy Day. They also said that there was a Howdy Dance Friday night.

The week after that, they took us out of our English classes and sent the girls to the library

and the boys to the auditorium. There, they talked to us and explained about something called Saturday School That didn't sound like fun. It was what happened to people who were always late to class

The football games and pep rallies started The pep railies were really fun. We jumped up and down, clapped our hands and screamed, "Colts!" During the month Principal Jerry Mc Cullough announced the names of the National Merit Semifinalists, seniors who did well on the PSAT. Semifinalists were Scott Limer, Donna Crider, Will Bell, Robin Lyday, Chris Throckmorton, and Robin Coffelt

Sophomores also elected their class officers — Mike Watts, president; Karla Keathley, vice president; Angie Deller, secretary; Lisa Cope, girls social chairman; and Craig Patrick, boys social chairman





Sentor Binix Admire relishes watching soph Beth Patria partake of a Coli tradition, baby lood.

Loura Merrill, Melanie Carter, Kathy Richard, and Aria King listen intently during the sophomore orientation.





Vice Principal Wendell La key explains the new Stu-dent Unde of Conductional Saturday School

Sophomore Preuton Foster anticipates the race as he pushes his penny down the hallon rickway Day.







At the eophomore orientation juntor Brian Naughlon remembers how he used to act when he was a suphomore

# Flurry of excitement

#### Homecoming night climaxes day of traditions

Now, who would dress up to go to a football game?

Well, besides the football players

And their mothers

And the refs

Who else?

Right Anyone celebrating Homecoming, as the Colts did on the night of October 17

The crowd still retained the energy left over from the day's activities. They still were hyped-up from the pep rally, the breakfasts, and the visits from old friends

The excited crowd cheered the Colts onto a good start toward their victory over Haltom for the first half of the game, and then halftime

But it wasn't one of those ordinary halftimes Instead, it was a "Homecoming Halftime"

The time to get down to business had come ROTC marched onto the field, as did the sophomore princess, Jer-Leigh Thompson, and Christie Conley, the junior princess

The nominees for Homecoming King and

Queen came out and proceeded two-by-two past the ROTC ranks to the welcoming applause of the crowd

The nominees were introduced, King nominees Byron King, Brian Rumsey, Chip Joslin, Mike Meyer, Kyle Kemp, and Baylor Witcher awaited the final decision along with queen nominees Ashley Arnold, Carol Estrada, Mandy Schaller, Melissa Hubbard, Tammy Layton, Karen Massengill, and Anne Marie Ruppert

Finally, reigning king and queen Bob Deller and Brandee Bush crowned their successors to the "throne"

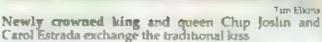
The new Homecoming King, Chip Joslin, and the new Homecoming Queen, Carol Estrada, stepped forward to receive their crowns

Then the game came back, and proceeded on in much the same way it had started. The Colts put the finishing touches on an already well-done game and proceeded to vanquish their foes

In other words, the Colts beat Haltom, 24-0











In the teachers' themeering skit Mrs Michelle Sweener lives in the charge sign for her clack Mrs weta Stars, and her Grew Hatam Nerds Mrs Vick shown and Mrs Namey Kild 1

Urging the Colts out a close whors Tammy Welch and ennie Hillio may the Hillier ming game



T = bins



Greg Glunting



Making his guest appearance Little Arlie lead by Trying to outshout the other classes some spirited seniors Marshal Matthews and Alex Eaves, waits for the junio sipley the rivazions at the Homecoming pepirally gym Foor to clear

Greg at sung

Impersonating Haltom's principal, Mr. Allen Roberts gives his pessimistic outlook for a Haltom win

At the Homecoming breakfast Student Council members Aymee Aicorn Molly Haywood Mr Dillard Isabel Kreg Conner and Amy Peebles set out orange juice and doughnuts

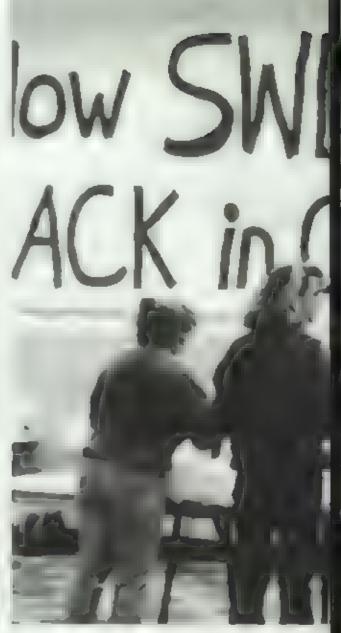






After receiving their white camations sophomore princess nom nees Lisa Cope. Angle De er Christine Floyd. Gail Foster. Karla Keathley, and Jer-Leigh Thompson wait to hear the announcement

Mike McCautey Returning to their alma mater, Mrs. Frannie Bearden and Mrs. Cleo Haas, 1911 and 1930 graduates, relive old memones at the Homecoming pep rally





To the strains of "Isn't She Beautiful" newly crowned Hair in Homer ming queen Mr Gerald Brown, and her quarterback escort, Mrs Jonella Northcut, thouk their

# ET it is tobe



Mike McCauley

# Day-long celebration

#### Exes join students in Homecoming festivities

Homecoming came back, as we always knew It would, as we always know it will. And with it came the same love and happiness that had always been present at such events. A few surprises also came, though

Homecoming started out just like any other Homecoming, the breakfast for students, facul ty, and exes, the interrupted classes y'know, basic stuff — until the pep rally brought some very special guests to our attention

Mr Dillard Isabel introduced Todd Haas, a 1987 graduate-to-be. Mr. Isabel also introduced Todd's father, Mr. Daman Haas, a 1959. graduate, Todd's grandmother, Mrs. Cleo Haas, a 1930 graduate, and Todd's great grandmother, Mrs. Frannie Bearden, a 1910-11 graduate. These four generations of Colts were the special guests of the Student Council

Principal Jerry McCullough then introduced

another special guest, Mr. James Crouch, Mr. McCullough's predecessor as principal, Mr Crouch delivered a flery speech and punctuated it by taking off his shirt and tie to reveal a Colt T-shirt as he yelled those immortal words, "How sweet it is to be in COLT COUNTRY!!"

At this point, a very strange occurrence happened in that gym. We were transported through time and space (and sanity) to see the pep raily of our opponents, Haltom

The faculty presented this "Haltom pep rally", complete with a cheerleading squad, a drill team routine, a football team, and even the crowning of Homecoming Queen Coach Gerald

The whole spectacle ended with a heart rending version of Haltom's alma mater, "H-A-LLL-T-O MMM N-E R D SSSS "



Greg Glusting

Showing that teachers have spirit also. Miss Jille Ada ha dresses for the occasion at the Halloween pepirally



Miss M. Aut



Puzzled by Demetrius Bick Matitiews and usan ers. Making a special appearance at the Half weet pepiral.

(Steve Miler additation of Freena Sara Weize Hermia a green in sautre politic unit class exploss the report.)

(Rache May gives vent to hermistrage.)

Missa M. John





# F lair for dramatics

#### Student life centers on play; football; Halloween

The month of October not only brought with it the usual stuff — autumn. Halloween, first report cards — but it also brought a variety of stuff for people to do to stay out of trouble

First of all, there were football games and pep rallies. The pep rallies gave people a reason to get up on Friday mornings, and the football games gave them a reason to get out of the house on Friday nights. The pep rallies got the blood pumpin' and the games kept it movin', whether the Colts won or lost

Then along came the play. On the evening of Oct. 30 and the afternoon and evening of Nov. 1, the drama department staged Shakespeare's comedy, "A Midsummer Night's Dream."

Comedy was the right word for it. Bet ween Helena's being dragged all over town trying to gain Demetrius' affections and the Craftsmen's interesting performance, the audience never stopped laughing. And then there was the little nutcake called Puck

Trying to make everyone happy only resulted in making everyone totally miserable

Cast members included Rodney Ross, Scott Schoenecker, Steve Miller, Brett Matthews, Kip Yates, Anne McConneil, Rachel Kay, Sara Wetzel, Nicole Case, Henry Stone, Chris Cauthern, Paul Lutz, John Kelley, Dave Loggins, Israel Unger, Tom Martin, Clay Hummer, Karyn Lester, Amelia Rothenhoefer, Irene White, Cassandra Williams, Jennifer Willett and Adrianne Potts!

Rachel, who played Hermia, said after wards, "We had a lot of fun putting it on, even though it was hard work."

Then along came Halloween, This is the annual time of year when people are bombarded by both big and little kids begging for treats. The rather large area surrounding Colt Country offered a large selection of haunted houses with at which to get scared silly, and the senior class offered a Halloween dance for those less brave

Performing at Jamboree, the AHS chorr sings a medley of western songs in celebration of the Sesquicentennia.

The senior class demonstrates school spirit by encouraging Costs to Rock in Roll over LHS during Spirit Week



Mike McCauley

# AUTUMN FESTIVITIES

#### Activity-filled November commands attention

Ever notice how no one ever really notices the coming of November?

And even when they do notice, they usually see it as part of the blur leading from the Hallo ween — uh — festivities to the Christmas-

Yet while it's happening, people stand up and take notice

For example, Colts noticed Spirit Week. This pre-Lamar game celebration gave

the Colts yet another chance to show off that winning spirit as only they can. The week consisted of days such as "Beach Lamar" day, which called for beach attire, and "No Sweat Lamar" day, which meant sweats of all sizes,

shapes, and colors

Friday of Spirit Week brought the hall decorating contest. Each class got a hall and had to decorate it spiritedly. The sophomores had the back hall, and decorated it as "A Colt Heaven." The senior class got the ever-congested middle hall and decorated it in the theme "Rock-n-Roll Over Lamar." and featured a barrage of musical notes and record shangin' all over the place. The jumor class, with the theme "Colt Classic" overflowing from the front hall, won the contest. Their hallway assaulted the eves with all kinds of green and

white "Colt" cans and green and white waves everywhere

People also noticed the choir Jamboree. This annual variety show drew large crowds to a massively festive salute to Texas for its 150th birthday. The choir entertained the audience to a big night of singing and dancing

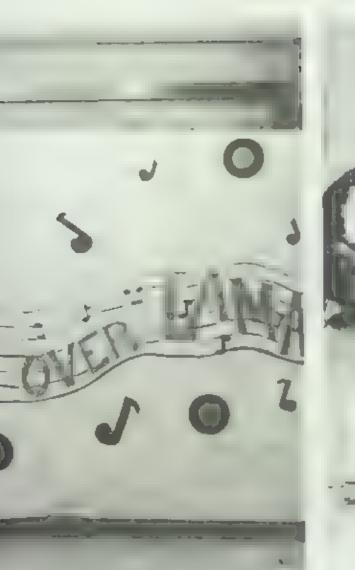
Cap and gown orders also came to the attention of the Colts. The senior class paid their bucks and put in their orders for those funny looking square caps and the long, flowing white robes that would later help symbolize twelve long years of hard work

The Colts also made themselves aware of the annual senior magazine sales. Only the seniors sold them, but they made especially sure no one felt left out by using such phrases as, "Would you like to buy a magazine subscription?" After the end of the sales, they (whoever "they" are) announced the name of the top-selling senior, Ginger Prickitt

In an incredible attempt to draw some attention to themselves, the yearbook staff took orders for annuals. The result? Well, you're holding one right now, so we must've sold a Jew

Proud to be the cars to football team jams down the senior class's musical center hallway





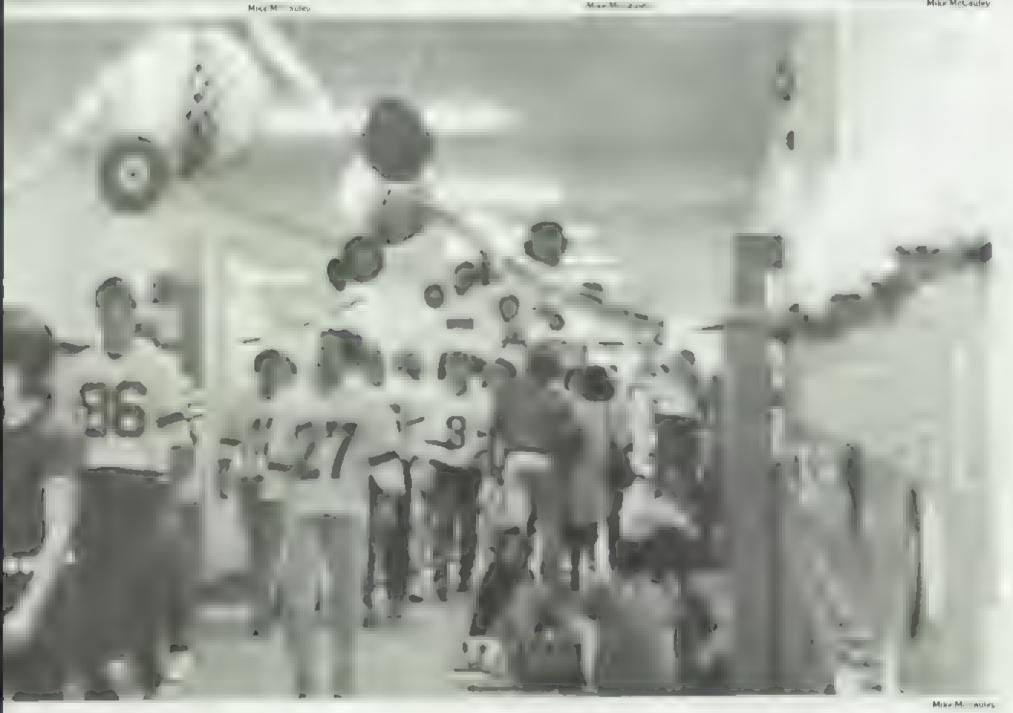


Chamber Singero Kayce Times Ross Taylor and Silsan Junes performs the chamber samples

Winning Honorable Mention, the hand and orchestra-hat shows of the musical strends spirid



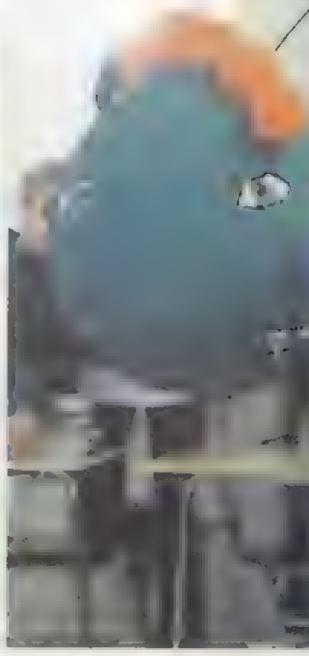
Mike McCauley



Corrying out tradition, Anne Marie Ruppert and Delia Olivera present their orchestra leacher. Mrs. Linda Keeter with a red corsage

Giving a try at Barnes istens to ing a swing at the









Taking first place is the Children door decreating or a test. Mr. Joh. R. bisin's second personal ass has a lambor figure coming down the chimney.

Grey Harring



"Who are you gonna call? Scrooge Busters!!!" warns students to have the giving spirit and takes second place in the door decorating contest.



# Yuletide Celebration

#### First snow kindles hopes for white Christmas



Milia McCashne

aroming out at the Chestar. Dance on its I seek

"Dashing through the snow."
What snow? This, my boy, is Texas.

Well we did actually have snow one night. Senior Amy Agee describes how surprised she was. "I was at church making fruit baskets, and all of a sudden I looked outside and it was snowing. So, of course, I stopped what I was doing and ran outside and played in it."

It was a Thursday night, and of course, the snow was gone by Friday noon. But it was snow it gave us hope of actually having a white Christmas.

It was only a hope, but then what is life without hope?

Anyway, the Colts went on with Christmas life even without much snow (although most spent Thursday night hummin bas of the staff at each of er and then spent friday getting over colds that resulted from getting hit by it) Days were divided between last minute Christmas shopping

and consuming all the information teachers tried to cram in before the Christmas holidays. However students still managed to keep that infinite Colt Christmas spirit alive

The senior class sponsored a Christmas dance — yet another time for the school to get together outside of schooltime. The at tire of the evening was casual blue jeans with any (and every) possible kind of green and red sweat shirts

The Student Council sponsored the an nual door decorating contest. To a person walking down the halls, the scene was frightening. The halls were decked with boughs of holly, miles of ribbons, sheets of paper, a few dozen size 154 stockings, and even a large jalapeno with blinking lights. The winners? Mr. John Robison's second period special education class. They won by transforming their door into a frep ace from which a 3-D life-sized plus Santa Claus was emerging.

Shawn Spiegel, Deanna McGraw and Susan Campbesort organize and count many cans for the Christmas FBLA canned lood drive

**HECE members frene** Brown and Sondra Markum serve refreshments to participants in the Big Brother Big Sister skaling party.









Chrie Henderson and Nea Vikstrom organize cans for the Student Council in Mrs. O eta Thrower's second period English class Michelle Morgan collects money from Ron Biles Drug Cassidy and Richie Philips as contributions to Mrs. Lau Baker's classes. Good Samaritan Shoe Fund





# Christmas charity

#### Colts help keep Yuletide cheer, spirit alive

Christmas is a time of giving, sharing, and caring. Some of us get so wrapped up in Christmas shopping, though, we often forget the true meaning of Christmas

Well, the Colts sure didn't forget. Numerous groups and clubs donated gifts, food, and money so that others might have joyous holidays

Mr. Terry Stewart's Spanish I classes made plnatas. At their Christmas party, the students voted which one to break. The remaining pinatas went to the children's wards in local

Cosmetology students visited a senior citizen's home, where they sang carols and ex changed gifts. HECE served refresments at a Big Brothers, Big Sisters skating party. FBLA collected canned food for a family whose father was hospitalized over Christmas

Mrs. Lou Baker collected for her Shoe Fund The money she gathered went to the Good Samaritans, a charity that helps needy families Mrs. Baker's students collected \$1,700 for the Samaritans. "Every year I'm Impressed and touched by the students' efforts to contribute so much of themselves to benefit others." Mrs. Baker commented

Mrs. Sheron Gore's classes gave to the Humane Society. "When we consider how much joy animals give us," Mrs. Gore said, "il is a pleasure to support an organization that cares for animals."

The Neighborhood Resource Center receiv ed donations from Mrs. Pam Matthews' classes, which made stockings filled with toys and clothing for underpriveleged children. The students distributed the stockings at a Christmas party. "I have worked with adults at many charities before," Mrs. Matthews said, "but I have found that teens are the most generous of all."



Scott Bladimen



Proudly showing off his prize-winning pinata, sophomore Jason Rudder enjoys the Spanish Club Christmas party in Mr Terry Stewart s room

# Bringing in new year

#### Exams face students' return from holiday

Monday, January 5, 1987 ..., the return from the holidays. It's amazing what two weeks of relaxation can do for a person. All of the trig formulas, history dates, English authors, and geometry proofs somehow vanished from the memories of all students alike What was fresh on their minds instead was skiing down slopes at Crested Butte, Grandma's pumpkin pie, the trip to see relatives in New York, and the wonderful feeling Christmas leaves behind

However, these warm memories soon had to be pushed aside as exams approached. Last minute cramming took on a new meaning as students and teachers alike tried to prepare for the testing. A new exam schedule relieved the tension some though. Sentor Claudia Buisson said, "I thought the exam schedule was very fair. It was good for me because my hard classes were spread out and I didn't have too much pressure. I liked getting out at 11-30 also."

Even after exams, things stayed pretty exciting. In response to a debt reduction proposal from Mrs. Willene Brown's sixth period economics class. Senator Phil Gramm visited the school. The entire senior class along with some privileged underclassmen gathered in the auditorium to listen and ask questions concerning the Gramm-Rudman Bill Overall, students were impressed. Senior Leimira Lyman commented, "I thought Phil Gramm was an impressive speaker — he didn't get tripped up on the long questions, was informed on every issue, took a definite stand, and didn't beat around the bush"

January also brought unseasonably warm weather. Students hung up their long winter coats and started wearing short sleeves again as temperatures soared to the seventies. Many students took advantage of the nice weather and had picnics in the courtyard and decided to walk instead of drive to lunch



At the Military Ball Chuck Gill, Connie Palmer, Mary Linsett, Brett Gorwin, Alicia Taylor, and Jalise Sutton perform their rendition of the Congo line

At a opecial assembly, Senator Phil Gramm discusses the Gramm-Rudman bill with the senior class







Catching an early ase I spring lever students take ad sacrage of the warm were he and walk to unch

Taking first in the Shawespearean reading contest senior. Seec Mile per criss for the mages.



Milk Mc auley



Greg thomag

Taking her American history exam to an Slacy beasies begins the process of highly nging the answers.

The Don Painter photographer positions the early risers of the French Club to have their group picture taken.

**Doing the Fitterbag**, Tricia Tully enjoys herself as Johnny Parker and Mandy Schaller swing to the music







Mike McCauley Ginger Dickens gives a smiling Sean Prunty a Valogram and carnation from his sweetheart for Valentine's Day

Bopping at the Valentine Dance, Melissa Hubbard and Robert Bigham take a stroll down the dancing lane



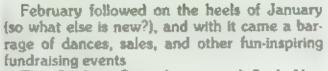


A concerned Mrs. LaNelle Morgan watches medics Mrs. Sheron Gore and Mrs. Sandra Campbell prepare to lift an injured Mr. John Moore off the court during the student faculty volleyball game



## February fundraisers

#### Colts gain money with dance, volleyball game



The Student Council-sponsored Sock Hop drew large crowds and proved a big success. The D-J played mostly '50's style Rock-n-Roll, but he stuck some Top 40 in there also. "Everybody boogled," senior Trent Thomas said, "I hope we have another one like it."

Student Council hosts announced the Valentine's sweethearts, who were elected during the previous week. The sophomores chose Angie Delier and Jon Bates, and the juniors chose Christy Conley and Ross Talkington. Karen Massengill and Kyle Kemp took the titles for the senior class.

For St. Valentine's Day, the Student Council sold carnations and Val-o-Grams for \$1.50 Council members delivered the Val-o-Grams

during second period on the Friday before Valentine's Day

The choir sponsored a chili supper and auction. The Booster Club got local businesses to donate their services for the auction, which was held after the dinner and a performance by the choir. The profits raised helped support the choir's trip to Corpus Christi

Orchestra sponsored an Orchestra Night for all the Junior high orchestras in Arlington Members helped the junior highs prepare for their upcoming UIL competitions.

The senior class sponsored a student-faculty volleyball game. The confident student team took on and beat the enthusiastic but tired faculty team 12-15, 15-9, 15-13 in the competition in the big gym. Mr. Gerald Brown said of the contest, "I thought it promoted good student-teacher morale. Anyway, it was a lot of fun."



Make McCarden

Bee-Boppin' to "We Go Together," Shannon Hill and Lori Hamilton dance with Kyle Kemp and Greg CdeBlaca

Lip eyecting to RATT junior Larry, Haragan strums his guitar to the beat of 'Lay It Down at the Junior Jam









Mike McCauley

The MC's at the Senior Saloon, John Kelly and Mike Meyer argue over the "proper" way to introduce the next act

Showing just how macho lontball players can be, Brooke Menton Heather Cist Polly Proctor Anne Marie Ruppert and Carl Duckett help prima be erina Cheryl Grote perform the Dance of the Sugarplum Fairies





At the balloon booth, sophomore Aymee Alcorn per sonalizes a balloon for a customer at the Colt County Fair



Greg Salasing

## Saving Tradition

### Students rally together to keep endangered fair



Especially traditions

Or at least until they are threatened with the loss of those special traditions. Then they realize just how important traditions are. Such was the case with the Colt County Fair

Viscious rumors started circulating sometime around January that AHS might not be having the Colt County Fair. Due to a low attendance rate, last year's fair lost money. For a while the issue was up in the air, until, finally, an ultimatim came. If 30 per cent of the school population was sold in tickets before the fair, it would happen. If not, a talent show (yawn) would be held in its place

Well, the student body rallied together and sold nearly twice the required amount. Senior Tricia Tully said, "I was really excited to see how everyone pulled together to carry on a great Colt tradition." On March 6 the fair opened and once again tradition was held intact

An aura of excitement and triumph filled the air when the fair opened. Classes and clubs went all out to support the fair. There were all kinds of activities, including the sophomore class's traditional cake walk, balloon sale and picture taking booth. The junior class held the Junior Jam and hosted the pie throw — the ultimate chance for students to vent their frustrations at their favorite(?) teachers Other booths ranged from a "Pinata smash" by the Spanish Club to a car smash by ROTC

Perhaps the best attended event of the evening, however, was the Senior Saloon. Serving as "masters of ceremonies" were Mike Meyer, Greg CdeBaca, and John Kelly. John spent the entire evening trying to teach Mike and Greg the "proper" way to MC, while Mike and Greg labored to maintain their constant state of cool It was a chance for seniors to show off their taient. Entries included everything from 50's dances to ballet, as well as rapping and comedy duos



Milia McCaulity

## VACATION GET-A-WAY

#### Long-awaited week provides time for sun, rest

Two thousand people sat on the edges of their seats, waiting

They waited for that much-needed rest, that long deserved break in the basic drudgery of school, that week-long party dreaded by the residents of such popular areas of the world as Daytona Beach, Munich, and South Padre Island right here in Texas Spring Break

Junior Brice Yingling said of this annual madness, "If you've got something planned, Spring Break is the time. Don't just stay home and relax — unless that's your plan."

Officially Spring Break started at 8.30 a.m. on Monday, March 16, 1987, but to its participants, it started with the 3.25 bell on the Friday before

For many members of the German Club, though, it started at 2:55 that afternoon as their American Airlines DC-10 took off from DFW Airport bound for Frankfurt, West Germany. They joined Herr William Fink in his annual pilgrimage to that historical country Their ten-day tour took them around that nation, as well as Austria and Switzerland, learning about

the land and people native to the area

"We learned alot about Deutschland," sophomore Alicia Westcot explained, "and we found out just how little Americans know about other parts of the world. Every one of the people over there knew a thousand times more English than I did German."

Of course, as soon as some left school, they grabbed their swimsuits and piled into whatever would get them there and cruised south — Padre

Sophomores, juniors, and seniors alike swarmed down to that endlessly crowded stretch of Texas beach to spend their all-too-short week lying around on the beach catching rays

Brice went to Padre with a group of friends. "This is the place to be. Everyone should see this at least once — hopefully more — in their lives. No worries, no rules, and best of all, no parents."

And of course, still others spent their time here in "Home, sweet Arlington," making money or just hangin' out. Six Flags opened up so these few had someplace to work and keep themselves occupied





On a journalism trip to New York City Senior Temmy Speer and her advisor, Mrs. Phyllis Forehand enjoy the honor of meeting Mr. Bob Brown, ABC's 20/20 correspondent

After visiting Oklahoma Baptist University Seniors Joanna Lawson, Jason Ballou, and Rache! Barrett stop at a historical sight to stretch their legs





While visiting the Torture Museum in Rosenburg, West Germany, Mr. William Pink simulates the harsh punishment for traffic violators and litterbugs

Exploring a Roman Aqueduct in Segovia, Spain, Jason Gonzales and Ken Glass take a rest from the eight-seeing





The group from the German trip, including Todd Baughman and Al Rearick, gather around their West Ger-man Tour guide, Mike Noulte, as he test fites his toy helicopter

## OFFICIALLY SPRING

#### Change of seasons brings in new student leaders

"April Fools!"

Yeah, right, A little late, and a little too tasteless. The phone call that came near the end of fourth period Monday, April 20, resulted in somebody coming over the intercom and saying something like, "The fire department has asked us to clear the building to see how fast our evacuation speed in."

Uh-Huh. Two words flashed through 2,200 minds

Of course, people took their own sweet time getting the heck out of the building. And once they got out, they got to stand around for an hour and a half At the advice of the police and several school administrators, many students just went home for the day. The majority however hung around to go back to sixth period and hear Mr. Jerry McCullough come over the P.A. with the real story this time.

Someone had phoned in a bomb threat, Mr Mc Cullough said

"I am offering a \$500 reward," he went on to say. "for any information leading to the arrest and con-

viction of the person or persons responsible "Before the end of the day the culprit stepped forward

On a calmer note, April also brought Student Council members the chance to develop some new friendships. Twice a week they volunteered their time to help severely retarded children at Veda Knox school. They spent the morning hour reading, painting, and merely interacting with the children Consequently they learned something about themselves as well

"I really like working with the little kids," Kreg Konner said, "I really get a feeling of satisfaction when I get a reaction from them."

During this month the student body planned ahead for the next year as they held their elections for '87-88 Student Council officers. Every possible inch of wall space was plastered with posters and leaflets urging students to vote for this candidate or that one. Matt Bane topped off a creative campaign by sporting such caricatures of Matt as Mr. Spock, "Matt Headroom," and even a sheepdog



Rolling the ball back and forth, Student Council member, John Kelley, and "Herbie" play a modified version of catch

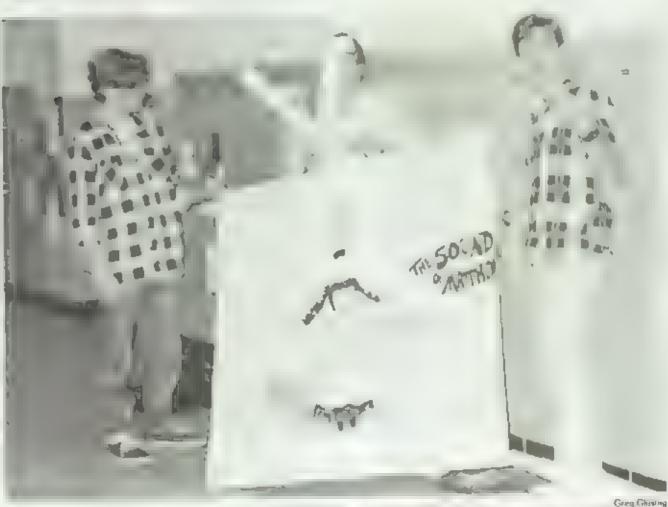




Grag valuing

Enjoying the relaxing motion of the swing Veda Knox student Nicole drowses off in semor Teresa Smith's lap.

Looking for clear wall space, Matt Base and David Weinstein sear it is the right spot to hang. The Halls Are Alive With the Sound of Matthew" poster.





Literally dancing the night away, Seniors David Perkins and Kandy Kobb bee-bop at the all-night dance-a-thon

Cought in the acti Eric Clayton plasters his ad for the vice-presidency right across Matt Bane's Pew Wee Herman poster

At the banquet Seniors Damon Graham, Amy Peebles and sophomore Gail Foster sample the nouvelle salad





At the awards ceremony nominee Tommy Bates congratulates Mike Meyer on being named Mr. AHS.

In their chartered helicopter Ginnie Warford and Mark Funderburk arrive in style to the Hyatt Regency





Enjoying the crisp night air, Jerald Cafley, Shonda Guess, Kyle Lanningham, and Jeanna Fuston take a carnage ride



Grag Clustry

## Tuxes 'n taffeta

#### Sparing no expense, seniors don evening attire

Prom . . . preparations began in the fall with the magazine sales. After less than satisfactory results, wild rumors circulated that tickets would be as much as \$60. However, successful fundraisers such as a faculty volleyball game and the Senior Saloon quickly dispelled those rumors and put the tickets at an affordable \$20 dollars

In about February, girls started looking for that perfect dress and hoping that "perfect" guy would hurry up and ask them. Hours of thought went into such important decisions of whom to go with, what to wear and what to do afterwards. Finally after months of planning, agonizing, saving, shopping, and walting, April 25th — prom night — came in all its glory

Wearing tuxes and ties, guys picked up their dates about 5 p.m. They then went through the traditional poses so mom and dad could capture the pinning of the boutonniere, and the opening of the car door on Kodak. Couples arrived at the Hyatt in every type vehicle im-

aginable — rented limos, dad's borrowed car, VW bugs, and, as Ginnie Warford did, in a chartered helicopter

"Since we couldn't get a silver limo," Ginnie explained, "my boyfriend and I chartered a helicopter. It picked us up at 7 p.m. and flew us all over Dallas. We finally landed right in front of the Hyatt at about 8 p.m. It was so much fun."

Regardless though of how they managed to get there, once they did couples stepped into a real dream world of romance. Glowing candlelight and hanging chandeliers set the mood for an elegant dinner of beef burgundy and nouvelle salad After dinner the David Tarrance Award was presented to Don Landry, Carl Clements, and Amy Peoples for their extra dedication and school spirit given to their class. After the ceremony the fun really began The music started and seniors hit the dance floor. What a night to remember

(uvg istance)

## Enchanted evening

#### Night in lap of luxury creates special memories

Memories ... that's what made prom so special. Long after the corsages were faded and the dresses were forgotten, seniors will remember those special details and funny moments about prom that made it so special

For instance, who will forget the wonderful organic salad that, no matter how hard one tried, could not be cut with a fork?

Serior Will Bell said, "I loved the interesting names the menu came up with for the food. The nouvelle salad was especially entertaining."

Or who could forget all the worrying and preparation that went into making prom so remarkable. "I saw my dress in a store and fell in love with it" senior Cheryl Grote said. "I pleaded with my mom, then finally got the dress. I worried about not getting it on time because I ordered it late. Luckily, it arrived 15 days earlier than expected. The only bad thing about a prom dress is that you only wear it

Or who could forget Principal Jerry Mc Cullough cutting loose on the dance floor, or just the crowdedness of the dance floor? "It was really crowded on the dance floor. I kept getting stepped on. The floor should have been bigger, but overall it was really fun," Brooke Menton said

Or who could forget the wonderful feeling of seeing all one's friends and reliving old times? Servor Raschelle Richey said, "The best thing I will always remember about our prom was just getting to see and talk to some of my old friends from junior high. We all went our separate ways, but at prom it was just like old times. We laughed and talked and basically just had a wonderful time."

Or who will forget that wonderful sense of freedom? "I remember feeling that the whole night belonged to me," Carol Estrada said "There were no restrictions, no curfews. It gave such a feeling of freedom." Whatever the memories were, they were what made prom so special. It symbolized so much to so many . . . The end of the senior year, a chance to dress up, a time to be with good friends, as well as a time to simply have a great time which is exactly what the class of '87 did





Striking a pose, Whitney Smith pulls back her hair and cuts loose to the pulsating beat of the song

As only true Texans can, prom goers kick up their heels to the familiar strains of "Cotton Eyed Joe"





In the limelight of the stage, Senior Jennifer Leonard and date Shelby Rogers cut loose to the hard beat

With a black felt cowboy hat, Joe Paruszewski and Tiffany King share a romantic moment on the dance floor



Grag Gluping



Greg Gisseng

Taking advantage of free space on the dance floor Launa Ryan and Brian Withaeger boogle down to the music



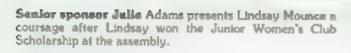
Greg Clusing

Shaking bands with Ms. Daria McCormick, Brent Gault accepts the DAR award for his outstanding citizenship



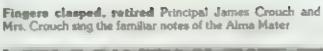






Extending his warmest wishes, Mr Randy Garmon presents band member Launa Ryan with the Neil Harr ington award





Announcing the yearbook dedication, editor Jerald Caf fgy presents Coach Mike Stovall a balloon bouquet





## SENIOR CONVOCATION

#### As graduation nears, assembly honors many

Senior Assembly ... it brought graduation into the light of reality as seniors, family, and friends gathered to honor those special students who excelled. An aura of ceremony prevailed as seniors donn ed their Sunday best as they took part in congratulating their peers at the assembly. The Senior Slide Show was first on the agenda at the assembly Friends shared laughter and tears as they viewed numerous shots of the fun they had over the past three years. After the slide show ended, the official ceremony began

Numerous students received special scholarships and awards during the evening. Ann Christianson and Peter Fortenbaugh both received PTA Council Scholarships, Jason Ankele received the Dora Nichols Scholarship and Bill Lace was presented with the Alan Saxe Scholarship. Tommy Bates, Jeana Fuston, Monte Horst, and Melissa Hubbard all received the AHS PTA Scholarships. Debbie South received the AHS PTA Cultural Arts Award. Carl Clemennts received a scholarship from the Arlington Men's Garden Club. Art student Anne Gregorson was presented with the Joyner Award from the Arlington Art Association. Mr. Gary Burton presented Tammy Layton with the Optimist Scholarship. Karen Massingill received a scholarship from the Downtown Rotary Club

A highlight of the evening was the announcement of the Colt Coral yearbook dedication. After listing his numerous qualifications and characteristics, Jerald Caffey presented Coach Mike Stovall with a balloon bouquet and the honor of the dedication

Who's Who Awards and the listing of the Top Ten helped lead up to the suspense of the winners of the Fleider Awards. Mr. Robert Fleider, founder of the Award, recognized the nominees and finally announced Mike Meyer and Carol Estrada as the two recipients of the prestigious award

The ceremony concluded with the singing of the Alma Mater

## Surfacing emotions

#### 'Remember Me' provides theme for Vespers

Straightening collars, adjusting caps and tassels both were part of the last minute preparations seniors made while waiting for the Vespers Service to begin. Watches were synchronized and at exactly 6 p.m. the orchestra and band began to play "Pomp and Circumstance" signaling the long line of white robed seniors to begin their processional march into Texas Ha!

After the seniors arrived at their seats, Carol Estrada opened the ceremony with the Invocation The Senior Choir Ensemble then followed with the moving song "The Hands of Time." Mike Meyer introduced the theme of Vespers which was the senior song, "Don't You Forget About Me." During his speech, "Before the Fact," Mike asked the audience to remember the childhood story of "the little train that thought it could" as they looked to their future Mrs. Mary Beth Ward in her speech "Counting the Days" urged seniors to be champions and to always believe in themselves. Evan Brook's speech "I've Seen the Future," applauded the

accomplishments of the '87 seniors' Relating her struggle to find and then understand the words of the senior song, Mrs. Billie Nelson, in her speech "Don't You Forget About 'Me'," urged students to cherish the family, friends, teachers, and personal characteristics that helped them arrive at the point of graduation. Ted Robertson finished the line of speakers with his speech, "Turning the Tassel." In prose, he paralled the first step of a child to the final step across the graduation stage.

After the speeches Kayce Jones sang "The Way We Were." After the applause mellowed out, Karen Massingill dismissed the service with the Benediction. As the music cued them to rise, the senior class filed out of the auditorium

Once outside the caps came off and the cameras started flashing as friends and family went around hugging all those special people who had made high school life so memorable. Emotions were definitely high as seniors realized how close they were to actually graduating — just one more week.



Positioning themselves, the Seniors of '87 make last minute preparations before they file into Texas Hall

Making sure it but flat, Sondra Cartwright helps Mike Allen readjust his graduation cap







As Brad Perman and Jeff Banules search the crowd, Juke Popp with a tear-stained lace embraces Joanna Lawson in a hug

Beginning the recessional, Carl Duckett and Karen Massingill walk triumphantly out of the auditorium









Performing as a group one final time, the Senior choir members sing "The Hands of Time."

Speaking about "Turning the Tassei," Ted Robertson addresses the senior class on their accomplishments

As the senture wast for the official signal to process in, Mrs. Jamie Jackson adjusts Rhonda Welch's tasset.

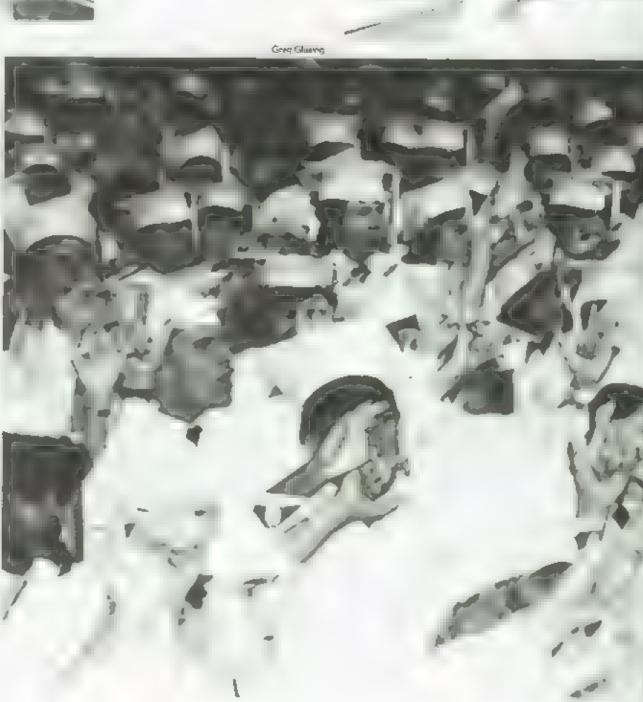
Upon Principal Jerry McCorough's official word. Tommy Bates changes his tassel with the rest of his class.





Greg Glaung Arma uplifted in victory, Baylor Witcher triumphantly walks off stage with diploma tightly clasped in hand

Fingers clapsed in the traditional horseshoe position, seniors sing the Alma Mater as a class one final time





With a smile Shannon Hill walks across the stage and ac cepts her diploma from Principal Jerry McCullough



**Greg Glutting** 

Valedictorian Scott Limer encourages seniors to set goals as they "climb up the mountain."



Greg Glusing

## TURNING OF TASSELS

#### Proclaimed graduates, seniors get diplomas

Five hundred sixty-seven capped-and-gowned seniors stood in two lines outside the main meeting hall at the Arlington Convention Center, waiting for Mrs. LaNelle Morgan's watch to read "3:00

Finally the doors opened and the two columns til ed into the meeting hall where they made their way to their specially reserved seats right up in front of

When the entire class of 1987 had entered and stood before the stage, John Kelley took the podium and gave a brief invocation. Bill Neaves followed him, acknowledging the members of the district administration who were present and introducing Dr Kenneth Greene, assistant superintendent, who delivered a brief greeting to the graduating class

Chip Joslin introduced Salutatorian Byron King and Valedictorian Scott Limer, whose speech talked of man's never-ending climb up the mountain of life

Brent Gualt led the audience in the most mean ingful song of the day, the Alma Mater

Getting on to the real reason why these people

were gathered together, Karen Massengill introduced Principal Jerry McCullough. Mr McCullough said that there was one phrase which summed up all that these graduating seniors had accomplished "Will the class of 1987 please stand up "

The electricity present in that room transferred to sound as a wild cheer went up, briefly cutting Mr McCullough off. He then delivered the short speech that ended with the words they had all waited for "At this time, you may now change your tassels."

Then the seniors went to the stage to receive their diploma covers and shake Principal McCullough's hand as Mrs. Willene Brown, Mrs. Pam Matthews, Mrs. Sandra Campbell, and Mr. Dillard Isabel called out their names

After all had returned to their seats, the Colt Choraliers performed, "You'll Never Walk Alone."

Carol Estrada gave the Benediction, and the seniors left the hall. They had "accomplished their first goal," as Scott Limer had put it, and were ready to go on to another



## SAYING GOOD-BYES

#### With documents in hands, graduates give hugs

With bulbs flashing and music playing, the long line of seniors recessed out of the auditorium. Faces revealed contrasting emotions. Some were smiling, some laughing, others were crying, while still others seemed to be comtemplating the future. Yet whatever emotion they conveyed, the graduating class was united for one last time in a general sense of accomplishment

As the graduates walked down the hall to receive their actual diplomas, row leader teachers urged them to begin removing their caps and gowns. Entering a white room, they tossed their robes to waiting Josten

representatives

Graduates then walked to appropriate tables to collect their official documents of gradua tion. Checking to make sure their names were spelled correctly, ex-seniors were overwhelmed as they realized that slim sheet of paper represented twelve years of their life

A warm breeze greeted the seniors as they walked into the evening air. Graduates dashed around receiving and giving congratulations to all their peers. People everywhere were em bracing, crying, and laughing as they realized the class of 1987 would soon be going its separate way





Newly proclaimed graduates, Michelie Davis and Steve Davis eagerly walk to receive their official diplomas.

Hands clasped in a congratulatory handshake, Terry Treadwell accepts the warm wishes of family and friends





Following the line of graduates, Andria Flowers hands her graduation gown to the waiting Josten representatives

As Julie Kelfer waits for the line to move on, Doug Hooper accepts Mrs. Gay Anderson's warm wishes



(sted classed)



Greg filesing

Outside of the auditorium, Brad Leatherwood and Jack Hattendorf congratulate each other as official graduates

### **Organizations**

# veryone belongs

Clubs and organizations were few in number, but big in par ticipation in the earlier days of Arlangton High. Nearly everyone in school belonged to Future Homemakers of America, Future Farmers of America choir or band

They were nearly all leval hard working members too Hours were spent attending state and local meetings going to workshops or performing for the community

The drum corps stirs up the crowd at a pep raily





## lubs offer choice

Organizations today differ from those of yesteryear mainly in number. Students have such a wide choice that participation is usually divided among several clubs

Activities included competing in area and state contests, where several groups did ex tremely well this year. Many clubs worked hard during the year to raise money for charitable activities

Students found clubs attractive from a social standpoint as a time to meet with friends and enjoy high school life

Jo Kilde hosts the Future Homemakers of America booth at the Homecoming breaklast

#### John Vant Slot ends SC meetings



At 10 25 every Friday morning at the close of the Student Council's parliamentary discussion, John Vant Slot waves his hand in the air until someone acknowledges him

"What John?" sighs the council member. He knows what

is coming

"I make a motion to adjourn this meeting," John bellows Almost every representative yells back a "yea," although there are a few "nays." Senior representative John Vant Slot not only carries the title of the "official meeting ender," he also carried a large load of

responsibility

"I wanted to be involved in Student Council because I feel it is the heart of the school," John said John has been involved in Council projects such as the spirit committee, dance committee, Chamber of Commerce, PTA relations, the can food drive, SADD (Students Against Drunk Driving), and the exes reception

John helped organize the PTA membership drive ("that took forever"). He also worked on the Colt County Fair committee, and participated in the American Cancer Society's

Dance-a-thon

"Coach (Dilland Isabel) is incredibly dedicated and unselfish, he's really taught me a lot," John said

John feels that student government has helped him gain leadership skills and experience for college next year

"Student Council is the best thing to come along since chocolate chip cookies," John joked

Mandy Schaller, Molty Hayword Mike Meyer, David Perkins and Damon Graham separate flowers for Valentine's Day

President Mike Meyer leads the noph orientation with a big AHS "Colts!"



Student Council sponsor, Mr. Dillard Isabei, discusses the sock hop dance with member Evan Brooks

Ginger Dickene, "Queen Senior" walks proudly as students bow down behind her









## Student Council Workers

All play and no work? Not exactly

"I used to think Student Council was a class that you could relax and finish some homework in," commented senior Ginger Dickens. "I was wrong." This year's Student Council kept busy with Homecoming preparation, College Night, dances, Sadie

Hawkins Week, Spirit Week, Val-o-Grams and community volunteer work

After learning the Colt County Fair might be cancelled because of "lack of interest," senior Evan Brooks sent out a survey concern ing the fair. When the results were tallied, the Council realized that the

It's given me a better outlook on life ... It's really been rewarding.

student body really wanted to have the fair. The Council fought to keep the tradition alive by posting signs, which read "save the fair" throughout the school and community

After the Council pulled off a successful fair, they began other projects such as the Knox program. Several members volunteered to meet

at the school for the retarded children and interacted with the children during second period

"It's given me a better outlook on life working with kids that aren't as privileged. It's really been rewarding," sophomore Dawne Waddle said



Student Council members include (front row) Mandy Schaller, Beth Patria, Tammy Welch, Dawne Waddle, Amy Alcorn, Kelley Shipley, Chart Self, Teresa Smith, Melissa Hubbard, (second row) Tim Welch, Tammy Dunlap, Jeff McMickle, Jennifer Adams, Amy Peebles, Wendy Saxman, Molly Hayward, Allison Hill, Shelley Shouse, Mike Leathers, (third row) Cliff Bowman, Cami Chestnut, Angle Deller, Jennifer Hilton, John Kelley, Mike Meyer Brian Naughton, Ginger Dickens, (fourth row) Shelley Michener, John Vant Slot, David Perkins, Mike Watts, Evan Brooks, Damon Graham, and Kreg Conner



Student Council member Evan Brooks delivers a val-o-gram to Heather Gist

# Bon appetit

French Club mem bers went from one extreme to the other in their social activities for the year. They started the year with a casual picnic and ended with a seven-course gourmet French dinner

Their activities did not just include social izing. They hosted a table at the Homecom ng breakfast and a booth at Colt County Fair, where they sold French pastries

Several times, after eating at a French restaurant, the members attended a French film

After officers were elected, an Oc tober combination induction ceremony and French dessert party was held. In December, French Club members toured the city singing Christmas carols in their adopted language

Climaxing the year was the seven course meal prepared by photography teacher Mr. Robert Lewis

"The Christmas varied from night to party was the best, because it was fun to carol in French..."

Dinners were held at the homes of Kandy Cobb, Les Hatton, and Les Tully. The menu night, but started with an hors d' oeuvre of either quiche lorraine, escargots, or caviar, which was followed by sorbet. Entrees in cluded Chicken cordon bleu, filet with Bear naise sauce, and veal with mushroom sauce The vegetable and salad courses followed next with dessert of

either crepes Suzette, fruit tart, or creme caramel. The meal was completed with a cheese and fruit course

The Christmas party was the best." Mary Abell said, "because it was fun to carol in French and the people we sang for appreciated us

I liked escargot better than the mushrooms they were in." French Club member, Katy Magee said, "but the quiche was normal





Waiting patiently to have their picture taken, French Club members carefully listen to the photographer



Members of French Club include Sheryl Singh, Nicole Duhon, Carle O'Neal, Dawn School Elizabeth Hawker, Claudia Bussion, Katy McGee, (2nd) Jason Rose, Micile Speakman Stephanie Nicolson, Sarah Kramer, Anne Marie Ruppert, Mary Abell, Tricia Tully, Pol Proctor, Mrs. Neida Perez. (3-d) Pam Pocal, Shelby Sill Jessica Osborne, Kim Van Meie Amy Girod, Stacey Brouillette, Christina Walton, Ms. Laura Pingel. (top) Ellen Garrett, Vei na Sorgee, John Hottman. Todd Nickle, Russ Taylor, Francesca Sabara, and Heler



Members Helena Persson, Jenny Med Mary Aheli Bil Neaves and Beverly Davis sing Christmas cazols



At a gourmet issuer given by the club, W.J. Bel, serves Chris Wenze her entree prepared by Mr. Robert Lewis

Rhonda Rogers and Amy Wood enjoy the seven course meal given by the French Club as one of the activities.





#### SENIOR MEMBER **GETS INVOLVED**



Katy Magee, a senior, was an enthusiastic member of the French Club.

Katy joined the club because she was taking French and she thought it would be a good way to meet people.

Working for the Homecoming breaklast and the Colt County Fair, Katy said, "There is usually a good crowd and it is a lot of fun."

Other activities Katy enjoyed were French plays, movies, art. gourmet dinners, picnics, and caroling at Christmas. The most exciting activity to Katy was "the Gourmet French dinner because we tried snails, caviar, and quiche."

Katy was also invovled in soccer, track, cross country, AFS, NHS, and Spirit Sisters

Helping set up the booth, Ms Laura Pingel, April Johnson, and Anne Marie Ruppert get ready for the breakfast

## SPANISH/LATIN INVOLVED

Spanish Club members spent an active year involved with numerous events, while Latin Club activities were limited due to the illness of aponsor Leslie Latham

Starting early, Spanish clubbers met at Mercado Juarez in September for an installation

dinner

They then busied themselves with the Homecoming breakfast and the Colt County Fair. where they hosted a pinata booth At Christmastime members visited Arlington neighborhoods on a flat bed truck full of hay and sang Christmas carols in Spanish.

When several members took the National Spanish Exam, one came out in the elite bracket. Jason Gon zales was fifth in the North Texas

been fun spending time with others who have the same

interests . . ."

Portuguese At the end of the year, sponsor Terry Stewart invited the club to his parent's home, where they ate a catered barbe que dinner and took part in volleyball and soccer games, a pinata burst, and some even went

horseback riding.

"It's been fun spending time with others who have the same interests as I do," Rachel Kay, Spanish II vice president, said. "We've done some really neat things, and even learned some extra Spanish."

At the end of the year picnic, Spanish Club members enjoy a game of volleyball





Latin Club Members include (front) Christy Conley, Dawn Waddle, (2nd) Jin Park, Della Olvera, Elizabeth Gonzales, (3rd) Amy Gann, Helena Perrson, Jennifer Ankele, Shelly Peacock, (back) Patsy Bindel, Andy Carroll, Mike Leathers, Douglas Hooper, and Ellen



Spanish Club Members include (front) Nate Blakesles, Scott Blackman, Darren Looke (second) Drew Mize, David Richardson, Julie Barnes, Jill Stoessel, Kim McNulty, Ka-Hickman, Lori Kotxur, Brenda Timmons, Chris Conley, Allison Newman, Julie Hoelzer, Jul Blakeslee, Erica Hattendorf, (third) Teresa Thornton, Amy Remmert, Amanda Robinson Chris Hughes, Don Yoon Ko, Frank Moreno, Irene White, Henry Stone, Vicky Brooks, Scot Johnson, Arny Stewart, Arny LeBoutillier, (fourth) Mrs. Marty Hubble, Craig Harroff, Darr-Day, Leird Walker, Brian Bersano, Guillermo Moncado, Patricia Doughty, Vizginia Zuckne Stacy Beasley, Beth Wiener, Virginia Newberry, Mrs. Joyce Louis (fifth) Mr. Terry Stewar Dennis McCarty, Ken Glass, Adam Tye, Jack Hattendorf, Matt Trostel, Trent Loltin, Bill Harris, Jim Purvis, Jason Valdez, and Sherri Shiller



For a hot advertisement, the Spanish Club used a Javapeno to display the prices at the Coll ( mant, Fast

At the Spanish Club's booth Mark Mc Cultough trys to break the pinata at Colt County





#### Party Man enjoys job



Being initiated at the begin-ning of the year, junior Chris Conley had a busy year being social chairman for the Spanish Club

Chris helped organize the parties and was in charge of

all sports activities.

Since his mom is the owner of a party supply store, "It made it alot easier," he said.

Chris was required to show up a few hours earlier than the rest of the members to help assist with the preparations.

"It's worth it though," Chris concluded, "It was all alot of fun."

Senor Terry Stewart Instructs members where to form a chow line at the Spanish Club plonts

Yearbook

### **Book Making**

"Setting your

own type, was a

big pain."

Journalists

That's what they're

They also went by staffers and yearbook type people

But whatever they're called, they did one thing - produce the yearbook

Theirs was no light task of preserving the school year forever in one bound volume They took special care that any and all events that took place during

the year found their ways into the book, so that people could remember

Led by editor Jerald Caffey, the staff spent hours taking pictures, developing film, and printing pictures to fill the pages. These, they matched with copy and captions to record the history of Arlington High School in 1987

Working with Jerald were Rachel Barrett, Matt Daniels, Suzanne Merrill. Jeanna Fuston, Margie Guinn, Joellyn Hotes, Annette Hud son, Sean Lehr, Carla Mohnstrom, Vickie Morgan, Brian Orrell, Julie Popp, Ginger Prickitt, Scott Blackman, Leroy Edwards, Greg Glusting, and Mike McCauley

This year marked the first time for staffers to set their own copy for the book. An IBM PC computer was installed in the J Room with Taylor Publishing

gram. Staffers attacked it with vigor, but found the first deadline a gruelling endurance test

"Setting your own type, was a big pain," Matt said

It was supposed to make it much easier," Jerald said. "But we ended up spending hours and hours to meet the first deadline "

The final deadline in June was met with a sigh of relief





Yearbook Staff Members include (front) Rachel Barrett, Julie Popp, Annette Hudson (2nd) Mrs. Phyllis Forehand, Mike McCauley, LeRoy Edwards, Scott Blackman, Jean Fuston, (3rd) Vickie Morgan, Margie Guinn, Carla Mohlstrum, Joellyn Hotes, Ginge Prickitt, Greg Glusing. (back) Suzanne Merrill, Brian Orrell, Jerald Caffey, Matt Daniels, ar-



To Ease The monotonous task of typing a quad-pak, Margie Guinn resorts to a Bio-Pop.

Staffere Brian Orrell, Vickie Morgan, Suzanne Merrill, Ginger Prickitt, and Margie Guinn design their layouts for the "87 yearbook



Editor Jerald Caffey does a final check before turning in a section to the publisher

Greg Glueing and Jerold Coffey discuss the theme and design of the '87 Colf Corraover hot dogs at the Quill & Scroll picnic



Staffers enjoy publishing game

In all kinds of organizations, there are those people who really apply themselves and enjoy what they do. Then there are the ones who take the easy way

Rachel Barrett was definitely the first type

As yearbook editor Jerald Caffey put it, "She's dependable and always meets her deadlines. It's nice to be able to assign something and know it will be done "

In her third year on yearbook staff, Rachel retained the enthusiasm that she felt as a sophomore

"I really like looking at all the pictures and writing copy and cutlines," Rachel said. "As stupid as it sounds, it's really a neat feeling when my headline counts out or a cutline fils "

Besides all the other activities Rachel participated in, she still found time to do her yearbook work and do it well," Sponsor Phyllis Forehand said.

Annette Hudson and Joellyn Hotes crop pictures in preparation for the next





Mike McCasary

Milie McClissey

Mika McCauley



#### Editor enjoys final product

Ginger Dickens, editor of the Colt newspaper, remained very busy during the course of the 86.87 school year. Typesetting, copy reading, creating pages, and preparing the newspaper to turn into the publishing company were among many of the Jobs that were held under the responsibility of the editor

"It's a big responsibility, but when the paper comes out it is really satisfying to see the final product," she stated

Ginger received many awards for her talent in jour nalism. She won first place in general column writing at the ILPC state competition. She was an honor Quill & Scroll member and was an active member of Student Council

Journalism sponsor, Mrs. Phyllis Forehand, stated, "Ginger has been a tremendous asset to the staff and has been a wonderful student to teach these past three years."

Straight From The tennis court, Tammy Speer spends another long Wednesday night pasting up

Ginger Dickens and Tract Short decide on the size of type for the next issue of the



Editor Ginger Dickens helps Traci Short with the somewhat complicated task of typesetting.

Rob Grimes writes his sports column for the next issue. As sports editor, he was responsible for the coverage of all the Colts' teams









## Newspaper Production

"It was a lot of

work, but we

really learned

álot."

Seven people managed to do what 20 usually did — put out 10 issues of the Colt newspaper

Editor Ginger Dickens and her staff of six produced editions of from 12 to 16 pages on a regular basis and managed to earn the In terscholastic League Press Conference's highest honor, The Award of Distinguish ed Merit, while they were doing it

The group did everything but the ac tual printing of the paper. They began each issue by gathering story ideas and ads, and then proceeded along the three week process of producing The Colt. They wrote the stories, set the type, and pasted up the layout sheets

Because we had such a small staff we had to work long hours," Tammy Speer said. "It was a lot of work, but we really learned a lot and had a good time doing it "

The staff took part in a variety of

workshops to keep up with the ever changing trends in newspaper journalism. They began by attending a 5-day workshop during the summer at UT Austin. They also travelled to Lubbock, Denton, and back to Austin for still more seminars.

In addition to the award won by the whole staff, Ginger took first place in the ILPC General Column Writing category and

Shannon Reichert took second in News Writing

Staff members working with Ginger included Tammy, managing editor, Rob Grimes, sports editor; Shannon Reichert, news editor, Traci Short, Ahs editor; Chris Cauthern, editorial editor, Clay Hummer, organizations, Rob Israelson, entertainment, and Doug Winker photographer

Even though they were a small staff, they did a great job," sponsor Phyllis Forehand said



Tembers Of The newspaper staff include (front) Mrs. Phyllis Forehand, Rob Grimes linger Dickens, Chris Cauthern, Clay Hummer, (back) Shannon Reichert, Tammy Speer, loug Winker, and Traci Short



Shannon Reichert Pastes up the copy for an issue of the tri-weekly Colt

# Journalists

"How many points do you have?" was the question heard often around the jour naism room. Students were trying to amass enough points to become members of Quill and Scroll, the journalism honor society.

To become members, students had to obtain a total of 10 points and maintain

a B average in their classes. These points were earned by attending workshops, field trips, and social events

To kick off the year, AHSers joined Quill and Scroll members from the other three high schools for the Quill and Scroll picnic. The annual event was attended by over 80 student journalists

In October, members attended a workshop in Lubbock where they

"The picnics prove their newspaper and all of the parties were really fun, I got learned tips to improve their newspaper and yearbook Pixies came out of the woodwork in December and were

meet

other

members from

t h e

schools."

Pixies came out of the woodwork in December and were then revealed at the Pixie Party hosted by photographer Mixe McCaurey.

"The picnics and all of the parties were really fun," Ginger Dickens said

"I got to meet members from the other schools"

Climaxing the year was the an nual city-wide Quill and Scroll Banquet, held this year at AHS Several staffers received awards for outstanding journalistic work Best Staffer awards went to Rachael Barrett for the Colt Corral and Tammy Speer for the Colt

Former TV and radio journalist Joselyn White was the evening speaker



At the Quill and Scroll Picnic, Sutanne Merril, Margie Guinn, and Vickie Morgan prepather donner



Quili and Scrott members include (front row) Margie Guinn, Brian Orreit, Matt Daniels Jerald Caffey (back row) Annette Hudson, Ginger Prickett, Taxuny Speer, Ginger Dickens, Suzanne Merrill, and Vickie Morgan

During Photo Journalism Jim Polimerou adjusts the enlarger to be able to make a print

Seniors Margie Guinn and Rachel Barrett wait in line for the chili at the Quill and Scroll





#### Club offers experience



'When I first heard of an organization called Quill & Scroll, I didn't even know what it was," senior honor Quill and Scroll member Tammy Speer said

Tommy first became active in the club after receiving enough "points" to become a member by attending several writing workshops and enrolling in a journalism class. She also served as managing editor of the Colt newspaper.

"Quill and Scroll has helped me gain experience for the newsapaper staff " Tammy said. "I was able to learn a lot from the workshops."

Tammy also gained some newspaper experience and a few more Quill and Scroll points when she travelled with her advisor, Mrs. Phyllis Forehand to New York over spring break for the Columbla Scholastic Journalism Association convention. Tammy attended several workshop sessions at Columbia University

"Columbia workshops have been the best so far," Tammy said. "I wouldn't trade that experience for anything."

Managing Editor Tammy Speer receives the award or post Statter at the Que and Scrott Banquet

#### Involvement takes priority



FBLA vice president Millice Muh believes that club members should get involved In the organization's activities

"People should not just join, but they should take part in the activities," Millice said

And take part in activities is just what she did. She hosted the group's Christmas party and organized a plan to collect food and presents for a less fortunate family during the Christmas holidays.

Millice joined FBLA because she had taken several business courses and planned to major in business in college.

"It looked like a good club to join," she said, "In addition, it looked like a lot of

Millice felt her involvement was of great benefit to her.

"I have learned to be more outgoing. I have had to put forth my ideas and not rely on other people '

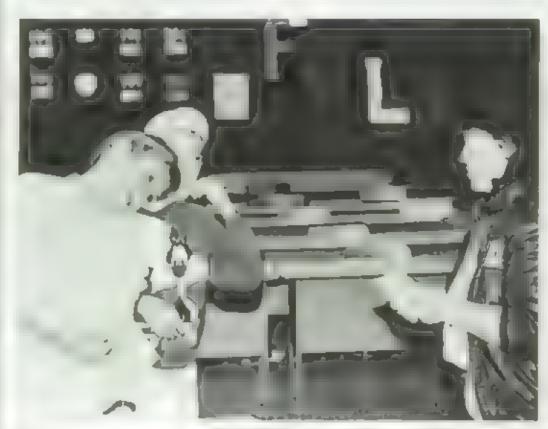
LIBRARY CLUB MEMBERS Mar. ty Beebe, Sherri-Ann Francis, and Ronnie Harris enjoy ice skating at one of the club's activities.

FBLA Members Deanna McCraw and Malice Muh discuss some details at a dinner at Spring Creek Barbeque



At the Homecoming breakfast, FBLA members Rob Bloodworth, Margie Guinn, and Vickie Morgan help at their club's booth.

FBLA Membar Kelli Merk shows her support during the Colt County Fair at the club's booth









FBLA/Library Club Service

Service was the main thrust of two organizations this year. Both the Library Club and the Future Business Leaders of America found time to help others

During the holi day season, FBLA members prepared food baskets for the elderly and needy at Thanksgiving and collected food and gifts for a needy Mansfield family at Christmas.

FBLA members brought home several prizes from the district conference. Susan Campbell placed second in Accounting II and Richard Garth took second in business law. Stacy Schreiver placed fourth in public speaking and Ann Everett took fifth in business English

Tim McBride and Millice Muh ranked fourth in the Mr and Miss FBLA contest, while Brian James was named district vice president

Library Club members spent most of their time working in the library However, they did manage to find time to relax at several parties. The group went roller skating and went out to eat several times They also enjoyed an outing at the Tan-

dy ice skating rink

"Phillip was a

tremendous

help with the

tedious tasks."

Phillip Smith received the Library Service Award at the Senior Awards Assembly

"Phillip was a tremendous help with the tedious tasks of shelving and filing day in and day out," Mrs. Pat Moses said



A members include Michalle Harmon Melada Bell Kim Highes Kell Merk (second Ms. Vicki Johnson, Tanya Maumus, Susanna Nation, Ashley Arnold, Tammy Layton, na McCraw, Mrs. Joyce Schultz, (third row) Millice Mah, Jan Remmert, Vicitie Morgan. le Guinn, Michelle Sima, Victa Brooks, (fourth row) Julie Bentrum, Julie Kiefer, Tim nde Amy Gaylor, and Ginny Buckner



Library Club Membera include (front) A fam Tye middle) Thomas Nelson, Buly Harris Michelle Speakman, Ronnie Harris, and Paul Ennis

INHS/MATH-SCIENCE TEAM

### Honorable

"It was great

getting

recognized and enjoyable being around the other

members."

Two very important academic clubs were the National Honor Society and the Math/Science Team. Both were composed of students who have excelled in their scholastic achievement

NHS members participated in club activities such as a progressive dinner, induction of officers banquet, and the induction of new members ceremony

The biggest responsibility for the NHS was College Night, NHS members helped visiting college representatives set up their booths and escorted students to the various college tables.

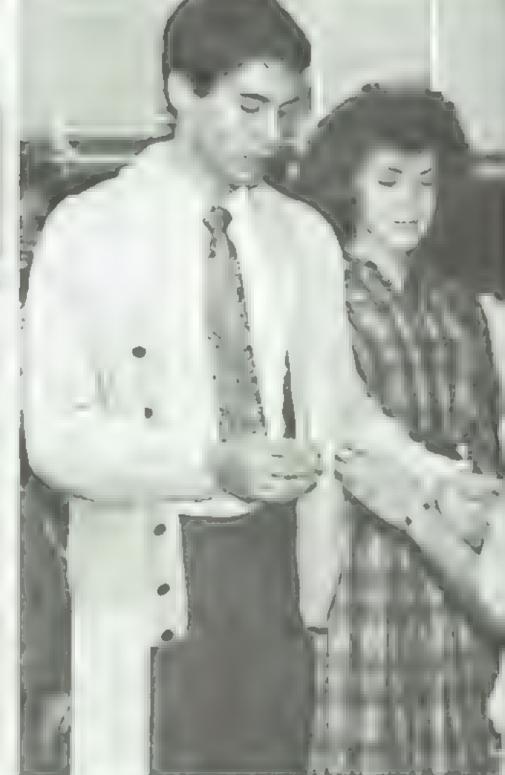
The National Honor Society also provided a scholarship to one deserving NHS member who will attend UTA

The Math/Science Team attended many tournaments this year and did very well

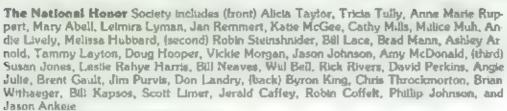
They traveled to Denton, Azle, Wylie, and Richardson, among other places. They also took part in UIL and TMSCA (Team Math and Science Coaches Association) competitions

The team received first place in the Denton, Azle, and Wylie contests. They also took second place in the TMSCA

Math/Science officers were president, Chris Throckmorton; vice president, Scott Limer, secretary, Rachel Mullen; treasurer, Whitney Smith; and statutorian, Bill Lace







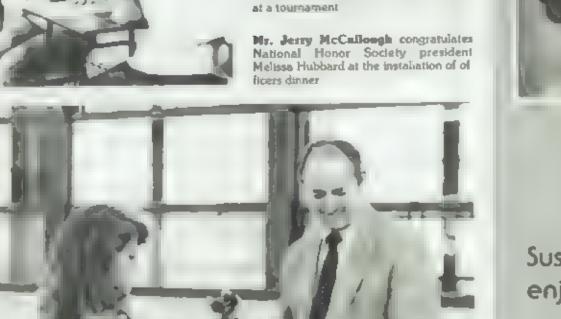


The Math/Science Team includes (front) Mark Sattler, Elizabeth Gonzales, Linds Mounce, Chrisette Dharmagunaratue, Rachel Mullen, (second) Bill Lace, Bobby Girdh Francisco Medrano, Whitney Smith, Hoang Nguyen, Mr. Ailen Van Zandt, (third) Bi-Price, Andrew Carroll, Doug Hooper, David Richardson, Robin Coffelt, Byron King, (bac Billy Harris, Chris Throckmorton, Donny Lofland, Scott Limer, Robert James, and Br. Withaeger





Math Team Members Robin Coffeli and Chris Thocismorton discuss answers









### Susan Jones enjoys NHS

Susan Jones felt privileged to be a part of the National Honor Society during her senior year

"It is really an honor to be chosen as a member because there are so many people that qualify and everyone can't be chosen," Susan said

As secretary of the NHS, Susan helped schedule events and assisted other officers. She enjoyed participating in such activities as a progressive dinner, and the induction of new members ceremony, where she gave a speech

Officers of NHS were president, Melissa Hubbard; vice president, Jason Ankele, secretary, Susan Jones; treasurers, Bill Kapsos and Mary Abell; boy's social chairman, Jerald Caffey; girl's social chairman, Jamie Lawrence; and reporter, Amy McDonald

Susan was also active in Choraliers and Chamber Singers, as well as AFS and AHS-Pac-

Waiting For Results at a tournament, members Scott Limer and Brake Price talk to Math Team sponsor Alien Van Zendt



### Senior marches to own beat

Mary Abell, the senior drum major, has been playing the flute for nine years. She's received many awards at solo and ensemble contests and has been accepted to many city, regional, and area bands

"Having the responsibility for over 100 people on and off the field is a huge task. It's hard knowing that if anything goes wrong, I will get the blame!" she stated.

get the blame!" she stated.

Mary's job as the head drum major consisted of helping to choreograph shows, instructing the band on marching skills, and conduting the band during performances

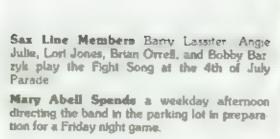
Mary was not only involved in band, but was an honor student, a member of the French Club, and among other awards was nominated for Miss AHS

"I plan to major in music performance at SMU I'm not sure where I'll go from there," she said, "I could become a professional musician, a band director, or a teacher of music"

Colt Band Drummers play the popular "Rambo" for the first pep rally of the season.

Rick Rivers Plays his trumpet solo with flair to the jazz/Spanish spectacular "Samba de Rollins"













# Attention

It began again On a hot summer day, June 23, the upperclassmen of the Colt Band began training the incoming sophomores for the year to come. After much work and aggravation, the band was alive and kicking again for the 86-87 school year

Once again the first event to flood the agenda was the

Fourth of July Parade, The band received many compliments on Its periormance

Marching season provided the originality and talent of the Colt Band to shine through. The band received a rating of excellent at the **UIL Marching Band Competition** 

After UIL the band was able to be more creative in its

"The feeling of ... the school giving us spirited support ... is the most rewarding part of it all."

performances Wearing masks for Halloween, running off the field in mass hysteria, and other assorted creations allowed the band to have fun while entertaining the audience at the same time

"The feeling of being out on the field representing my school and the school giving us spirited support at

the end of the show is the most rewarding part of It all!" drum major, Cliff Elliot said

After marching season was over, the excitement still continued With UIL Concert competition, a trip to St. Louis, and a spring concert, the members of the band stayed very active



mphonic Band Members include (front) Laura Ashcraft, Kristy Kelly, Donna Crider, unifer Lichtenwalter, Mary Abell, Jason Lichtenwalter, Jennifer Denham, Erica Rocher ristina Hughlett, Kareene Wolfram, Will Bell, Launa Ryan (second) Amy Girod, Tiffany beker, Down Shepard, Pam Bayless, Karyn Auger, Tim Hallcroft, Angle Julie, Bobby Bar k, Brian Orrell, Dawn Nix, Andle Lively, Sandy Snell, Annette Brooks, Kathy Baker, Stacy asiey, Tracy Franklin, Mimi Hester, Amit Desal, Beverly Davis, Thy Pham, Stephanie cholson, Rita Sessions (third) Janet Fulmer, Chris Ruby, David Hulfman, Emily Sessions, ephanie McIntyre, Leimira Lyman, Gari Davis, Dan Stewart, Cliff Elliott, Steve Springer ck Rivers, Bill Kapson, Tres Moulton, Kyle Dalley, Jill Stoesel, Alan Simmons (fourth) ibin Steinshnider, Deanna Mullins, Eric Wine, Brian Martin, Shawn Prunty, Michelle Davis, se Rudder, Jeff Dunnihoo, Scott Harrold, Tom Gartman, Michael Lively, Ron Biles, Jason kinson, Eric Lotz, Paul Curbo, Laura Hubbard, Aurelia Countess, and David Maldonado



Concert Band Members Include (front) Alison Cooper, Sherri Cauthron, Stephanie Rocher, Amy Gaylor, Carol Cravens, Paul Lawrence, Adrienne Patel, Michael Watkins, Monica Key, Michael Tate, Helen Sessions, Lisa Steger (second) Erica Hattendorf, Virginia Newberry, Jimmy Hankins, Larry Lassiter, Lort Jones, Danielle Carrollo, Cliff Wooddell, Steve Stallones, Barry Lassiter, Dena Maness, John Hoffman, Amy Callahan, Sandy Snell Vicky Merrell, Doug Renfro, Monica Brown (third) Denise Laughlin, Sarah Stokes, Stacy Lewis, Trey Mitchell, Phillip Smith, Kevin LeBoerd, Alan Sticht, Ian Savitch, Laura Merrill Rusty Thompson, April Johnson (fourth) Tony Espinosa, David Townes, John Plumlee, Shawn Auger, Steve Koenig, Jamie Salinas, David Pocal, Aria King, Pete Clement, Pat MaHafley, Matt McWethy, and Mark Guidry.

#### Junior jams with Jazz Band



Everyone goes through changes. We overcome them through determination and hard work

"Brian Flynn has learned faster than anyone I have ever taught in my 14 years of teaching." Mr. Randy Garmon, band director, stated "He did what was required of him in a very short amount of time "

Brian plays cello in the school orchestra but making the transition to bass guitar in the jazz band proved to be challenging

"It gives me a chance to play with other people with the same interests. It gives me and my friends a competitive atmosphere to work with," he stated

Brian played at the Colt County Fair in the Senior Saloon, He won the NAJE citation at the UTA jazz contest, lie enjoys practicing with friends just to, as he stated, "be able to jam!"

Eric Lotz Jame out during the TCU Jazz Band Festival

Jezz Band member Mario Cancem watches the conductor carefully during a quiet number



Sitting in the imeight Steve Koenig takes a break from playing the bongos

Jamming out, Dan Stewart. Steve Springer Rick Rivers, Mario Cancerni, and Pete Clements, practice for an apcoming concert









## JAZZ/COLORGUARD Jazzed up

Within the music department were several individual groups that involved a number of students using a variety of talents Two such individual groups were the Jazz Band and the Colorguard, These groups provided an outlet for a students with special interests.

The Colorguard added a bit of zest to band performances with their colorful flag routines. They appeared at several pep rallies and accompanied the band at all of the football games

players."

The other group to add variety to the music department was the

with giving concerts for both school and community groups, the Jazz Band "We had may picked up numerous individual awards along the talented

The band earned top ratings at jazz festivals at TCU, UTA, and in St Louis, Mo

Jazz Band. Along

"We had many in dividual, talented players," director

Mr. Randy Gorman said

Sean Halleck took special honors at the TCU festival and Dawn Nix earned recognition at the band and orchestra festival in St. Louis Dan Stewart was named to the All Region Jazz Band



embers of the jazz band include (front) Paul Ernss, Angle Julie, Dawn Nix, Bobby Bar k, Tim Hallcroft, Sean Halleck (2nd) Kristin White, Tony Espinosa, Michelle Davis, Masio ancemi, Mark Castieberry, Steve Stalions, Peter Clements, Eric Lotz, Bryan Beaty, Pat ahaffy, (back) Brian Flynn, Dan Stewart, Steve Springer, Rick Rivers, Allan Sticht, and



Colorguard members Denise Lofter Aria King, April Johnson, Pam Bayless, and Sheri Cauthron entertain the crowd at a pep-

#### Andrea carries out old traditions



Andrea Norris enjoyed her participation in Chamber Singers during her jumor and senior years.

As chairperson, she had several responsibilities. One of the most important was to see that all old traditions were continued as a new director, Ms. Teddye Brown, took over the choral depart ment. Andrea introduced the group, acted as master of ceremonies, and greeted the audience at performances She also helped coordinate the girl's costumes.

Andrea was active in choir during all three of her high school years. She performed in many shows and went on choir tours to both Salt Lake City. Utah, and Corpus Christi. She was part of FBLA and played on the JV tennis team. Andrea participated in her church youth group and was in the Senior High choir

Andrea planned to attend Tarelton State University, majoring in psychology and sociology and minoring in

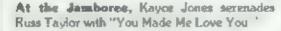
"Chamber Singers was a great group this year and it was a lot of fun," Andrea said, "I really enjoyed being a part of it the last two years."

Andrea Williams, Krisha Williams, Amy Agee, Hope Kawamoto, and Susan Jones per form "Clang, Clang, Clang Goes the Trolley"

Chamber Singers members Russ Taylor Brent Gault, Brent Jones, and Micheal Nut ter perform at the Freshman Orientation.



Jill Schable, Russ Taylor, and Susan Jones entertain parents at the PTA Open House











### Chamber Singers Musical

Chamber Singers, a show choir, was composed of some of the most talented choir members. A small, ensemble group, they sang and danced for a variety of audiences

During Decem ber, they entertained many ele mentary students with a collection of Christmas favorites They also per formed at Holiday

Magic, sponsored by the Chamber of Commerce

Shows were given for several business clubs and Arlington community organizations. They were scheduled to perform at Holiday in the Park at Six Flags and sang at the Fleider Mu-

"Chamber Singers takes a lot of time and hard work. II takes practice to make something good, but it's worth it ..."

Representing the choral department, Chamber Singers gave a brief performance at Sophomore Orientation, as well as for the PTA They also audi tioned and were se lected to perform at two talent shows. Teen Talent Follies and Our Best To You

The group re ceived a first divi sion at UIL Solo and

**Ensemble Contest** 

Brent Gault, a two-year member of Chamber Singers said, "Chamber Singers takes a lot of time and hard work. It takes practice to make something good, but it's worth it when all the hard work pays off and you've accomplished something."



tembers of Chamber Singers include (front) Kayce Jones, Kathy Dombroski, Hope awamoto, Jill Schnable, (second) Chris Young, Russ Taylor (back) Krisha Williams, Monte Jif Andrea Norris, Kent Jones, Susan Jones, Michael Nutter Amy Agee Brent Gault, and



Chamber Singers begin their show with There's No Business Like Show Business

# Learning

For the second year in a row, the Choraliers began the year with a new choir director Ms. Teddye Brown assumed the position in the wake of the departure of last year's director Mr. Mark Moeller

Ms. Brown began the year by selecting the Chamber Singers ensemble Upon the completion of the class schedules for the

year, she set about planning the various events of the year

First came fundraisers in the form of a spaghetti supper and the Jamboree Along with the holidays came the yearly Christmas concert in which several junior highs also participated. Choraliers continued fundraising by holding a chili supper and auction. The Choraliers

"This year was another learning experience in choir. We did accomplish quite a bit in the way of goals."

also sold fertilizer to earn money for their trip to Corpus Christi

However, before the choir could think about a trip, the annual UIL contests loomed on the horizon. Members worked long hours and exerted great amounts of effort in preparation for the event. In reward for the effort, the choir received an excellent rating

With contest behind them, Choraliers began working on a spring show and music for the Corpus trip and the Buccaneer Music Festival at Del Mar College, where they received an excellent rating.

The choir's final act was to sing the traditional rendition of "You'll Never Walk Alone" at graduation for the 31st time





Stacey Schriever and Carla Mohstrom sing "Don't Fence Me In" at the Country Jamboree



Choralier members include (front) Brad Mann, Nikki Stigall, Adrienne Nash, Kathle-Eyman, Kathy Dombroski, Hope Kawamoto, Jason Johnson, (2nd row) Brent Gault, Trid Tully, Monte Elliff, Kayoe Jones, Peter Fortenbaugh, Kristin Garza, Stephen Appelma Debbie Clark, (3rd row) Andrea Williams, Jerald Cafley, Amy McDonald, Russ Taylor, Carl Mohlstrom, Scott Biasingame, Krisha Williams, Chris Young, Jill Schnable, (back row) Sta-Schiever, Amy Agee, Marty Beebe, Andrea Norria, Tommy Harrell, Patricia Doughty, Bre Jones, Judy Johnson, Scott Covington, and Susan Jones.

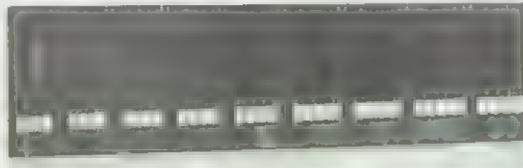


During the annual Jamboree, Choralters pay a Sesquicentennial tribute to Texas.

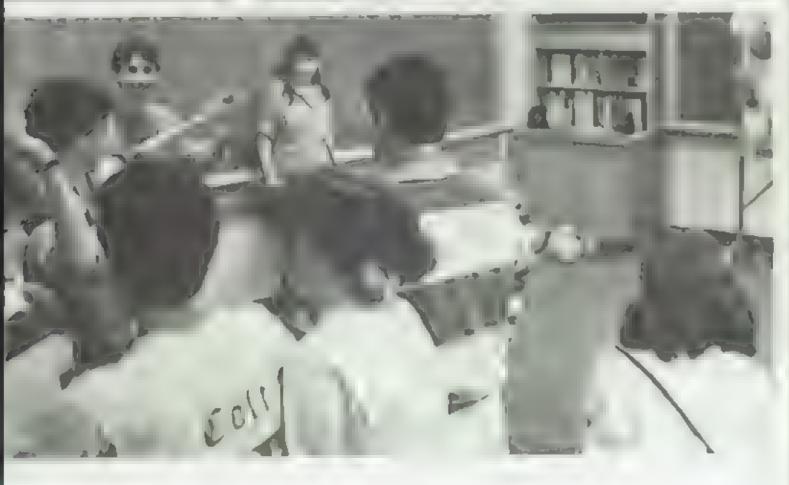


To welcome back chotr alumnt, Choralier Tommy Harrell prepares for the Homecoming Breakfast

Choir members walt for the judges to signal to continue their concert at UIL competition







#### Student conducts



For the past three years, Brent Gault has been singing for one of the AHS choirs This year he has served as student director of the Choraliers.

"I am very proud to be a part of Arlington High's choir program," Brent said. He was a member of both the Choraliers and Chamber Singers.

As student director and vice president, he was always there to start warm ups when choir director Ms Teddye Brown was busy

"It's neat, we can always count on Brent if something goes wrong," Choraller member Carla Mohlstrom said

Brent has not reserved his talents for school only, as he was very active in his church choir program where he served as president

Music will continue to play a large part in his life, as he attends Baylor University where he will major in music

Choral department members, Scott Covington and Julye Bayless watch Paul Ruppert take aim at the choir dari throw

### Well-tuned **Player** tunes orchestra



If you've ever attended a symphony orchestra concert. you have by no doubt seen the first chair violin rise and play a note while the or chestra "tunes up." Although this may seem like a mental task, it is a large responsibility on the part of the violinist

Leann Stephens, Arlington's first chair violinist, was one of the leaders of the '87 orchestra. She not only represented the orchestra as a whole during concerts, but also served as an aide in making decisions about social events and travelling during the year

"My future plans are to attend UTA on a music scholarship and to have a double major in music and math," she stated

Leann's entire family is in volved in music. All are actively involved in First Baptist Church's music programs and Leann is involved in the orchestra and has been hired to play at many other churches.

"I can't even express how much music has affected my lifel," Leann said

Della Olvera Tunes her violin for the upcoming piece, 'Peer Gynt Suite "

"Hall Of The Mountain King provides a challenge for Verna Sorgee while practicing for the orchestra Trip



Sean Cox And Cheryl Grote blow out the candles on the cake celebrating their winning UIL sweepstakes

After Winning The grand champion title of the St. Louis Festival, Mr. Randy Garmon gives Mrs. Linda Keefer a victory hug-









## Orchestra Superior

Everyone remembers in grade school the "pleasure" of getting to listen to the beginning or chestra members play a somewhat out of tune version of "Mary Had a Little Lamb." One never would have thought that these nervous, sweatypaimed fifth-graders would develop into talented musicians

playing "Beethoven's V," but it happened

"I'm so glad I stayed with it! I've not only developed my musical abilities, but I've made many friends and travelled to many interesting places," senior Kayce Jones stated

The symphony orchestra trav-

"It's really a pleasure to teach such a talented group of young people. It's nice to see teenagers put such an effort toward any cause!"

elled to St. Louis this year with the band. The orchestra earned the highest score possible and received the first place trophy. At UIL they won sweepstakes for their ninth con secutive year

But orchestra was not all work Throughout the year parties were held for special holidays and for vic-

tory celebrations

As director Mrs. Linda Keefer states, "It's really a pleasure to teach such a talented group of young people. It's nice to see teenagers put such an effort toward any cause!"



Brooke Menton Enjoys herself at the third annual Orchestra 'Toga party



to Orchestra members include (front) Sean Cox, David Osborne, Anne Marie Lai, Paula Moore, Leigh Ellen Key, Henry Wang, Rob McLain, Verna Sorgea (second) Julia Chen, Nancy Hummer, Rachel Martin, Pam Pocal, Julie Barnes, Michelle Davis, Julie Popp. Kayce Jones, Cart Duckett, Nicole Duhon, Stacey Brouillette, Paul Ruppert (third) Michelle Conway, Mark Sattler, Rachel Mullen, Cheryl Grote, Anne Marie Ruppert, Mary Abell, Dianna Gunn, Susan Kennedy, Andrew Liao, Stephanie Pippins, Jenny Lichtenwalter, David Cogdell, (fourth) James Procter, Andrea Harris, Terry Yen, Michael Moody, John Moon, Della Olvera, Heidi Eyler, Dawn Nix, Alicia Westcott, Andie Lively, Janet Fulmer (back) Mike Norvell, David Huttman, Leslie Harris, Army Gaylor, Jason Lichtenwalter, Will Beil, Scott Johnson, James Major, Andrea Kerstens, Jenniler Pelmann, and Robin Coffeli

# Diligence

Even though they were involved in programs that required them to have jobs, students in two organizations still found time for club activities

Marketing students joined the Distributive Education Club of America and spent a busy year. DECA members started off their busy year by selling programs at the football games

Their next big project was preparing for the DECA Area V Development Conference Larry Jordan decided to run for area president and developed a unique campaign gimic. He had made special fortune cookies with his campaign promises inside. The campaign worked, and he was elected Area V president and then served as vice president at the state DECA conference

"There isn't any other organization like DECA that prepares our young people for ... the business world."

Several other members did weil at the AREA V meeting Linda Lo Piccolo, competing in entrepreneur ship. Larry, competing in apparell and accessories, and Traci Self, who entered finance and credit contest, all placed in their events

To top off their year, DECA members invited their bosses to the annual Employer-Employee banquet "There isn't any other

organization like DECA that prepares our young people for the new pressures being put on them in the business world," Mrs. Jamie Jackson said

CVAE members found their outside of class activities limited somewhat this year, but they still managed to have a few activities including a Christmas party



CVAE members Inchede (front row) Mike Hitchock, Kim Mauppin, Melissa Rice, Mary Springfield, Rhonda Welch, Gretchen Shows, Jalise Sutton (2nd row) Mr. Rodney Gann, Cin dy Hughes, Tommy Bowers, Sean Fagan, Gene Anders, Gary Williamson, Mike Staton (back row) Carl Jones, Mark Milburn, Tracey Nowell, David Bowers, and Chris Collins





DECA members include (front row) Linda LoPiccolo, Brandy Stewart, Kathisen F-Traci Self, (2nd row) Mrs. Jamie Jackson, Candy Cain, Kim Loehner, Kati Stell, Shanne Scoper, (3rd row) Vicky Lipscomb, Rose Ferrill, Artryce Wilson, Larry Jordan, Bret Hai Kris Rouse, (back row) Christy Tuton, Susan Hippie, Steve Davis, Brian Galiagher, Steve King, Rachel Huff, and Aaron Walker



District vice president Larry sorden gives an impressive speech at the DECA



DECA member Vicky Lipscomb serves donuts to early morning risers at the annual Homecoming breakfast

CVAE partygoers pause from the festivities of their Christmas part, 1 is a picture





#### Traci discovers business world



That smiling voice customers hear at Bank of Arlington could belong to senior Traci Self, who work ed for the bank as part of her marketing and distributive education class.

In addition to her class and job. Traci found time to be an active member of DECA She served as treasurer her senior year and received awards in both area and state competitions

At the annual Employee-Employer Banquet in April, Traci was named the Outstanding DECA Student of the Year

"Traci has been an outstanding student in marketing education and represented our city in a very professional manner," Mrs Jamle Jackson, DECA spon sor, said. "I would not hesitate to set Traci up as an example to future marketing education students and DECA members "

Traci Self receives the Altrusa Club Scholarship at the DECA Employee Employer Banquet in the spring

### **VICA Activities** aid future plans



Senior Nicole Giddings found her niche in VICA Cosmetology. She became a member of VICA after enrolling in cosmetology classes

Nicole entered into all the club activities including the many competitions sponsored by VICA. She was a first place winner in district competition and advanced on to state.

Nicole planned to use her cosmetology experience in the future

"I plan to be an apprentice and then start building my own clientel," Nicole said

She enjoyed her cosmetology classes and VICA activities

"It's fun ... not like other classes," Nicole said. "You work, but you get close to everyone and you have a lot of fun."

In the mock wedding, groom, Mar ty Beebe and bride Ginger Prickett are presented by the father, Mike

Wild Hair owner, Willie Williams shows Minan Sellers and Suzanne Rodda how to chemically relax hair.



At the state convention. FHA members Audra Webb Jason Coble, and Amy Peebles dine on

Guest demonstrator Barbara Jones teaches Suzanne Rodda how to give s perm.













FHA members include (front) Mrs. Jonella Northcut, Heather Shelton, Stephanie McSwain, Mike Wilshin, Allison Newman, Shelly Castleberry, Ginger Prickitt, (2nd) Francesca Sabara, Vicky Merrell, Millie Hunt, Lisa Alcala, Launa Ryan, Deanna McCraw, Ginnie War ford, Amber Olson, Susanna Nation, Mrs. Emily Kite (3rd) Monica Briones, Angel Neal, Michelle Speakman, Julie Ketfer, Georgina Ellis, Emmie Shih, Millice Muh, Kim Dollins (back) Jonathan Tate, Victorian White, John Fetters, David Huffman, Belinda Hess, Ann Christianson, Michelle Everson, and Mrs. Marcia El zandro



Busy was the term that would have best described members of VICA Cosmetology and Future Home makers of America Both groups were among the most active extra-curricular groups on campus

VICA members combined social ac tiviites with competition. All junior and senior members competed in the

district contests with several winners advancing to state

At Colt County Fair, VICA hosted a raffle with prizes including manicures and perms. end of the year a semi-formal ban quet was held at the Hilton

FHA saw an increase in membership since everyone enrolled in a homemaking course was eligible for the club

More guys are getting involved, which is encouraging."

"We are growing as a group, have more participation, and more guys are getting involved, which is encouraging," Mrs. Emily Kite, sponsor, said

After hosting a table at the Homecoming breakfast, FHAers made plans for adopting six families at Christmas. They took food, clothes, toys, decorations,

gifts, and even a Christmas tree to the families. To reward active members, a trip to the state FHA convention was planned. Eleven members earned the trip by gathering points for participating in activities and fund raisers

Fundraising monies also went toward two FHA scholarships which were won by Ted Lane Robertson and Launa Ryan



VICA members Include (front) Kim Carver, Sherrill Caddell, Mittam Sellern, (2nd) Suste Huber, Lisa Payburn, Melissa Gonzales, Lisa McGovern, (back) Ann Mabry, Noelle Smith, and Stephanie Duncan

## FFA/ROTC Perform

"All in all we

had a good year

Special talents were put to use by members of the Future Farmers of America and the AFJROTC Both groups were involv ed in a variety of activities

FFA members turned in good per formances at the Fort Worth Fat Stock Show and in Land Judging contests

In October the

group was given the Superior Chapter Award at the area banquet and in November, several places were earned in the Leader ship Contest. Several members won ribbons at the December Arlington High Live Stock Show

"All in all, we really had a good year," Stephen Davis said. We did well in the Ft. Worth Stock Show, the Ellis County Livestock Show,

the highlight probably was the awards banquet."

Michelle Potts was named district sweetheart and competed at the area convention in May At the State Convention in July. Darvi Ford earned the State Farmer Degree

ROTC members were also on the go They began the year by serving as ushers

at football games and they presented colors throughout the year at PTA meetings

They attended a drill team meet in San Antonio and a rocket team meet at NASA in Houston

However, ROTC members also found time to have fun. They attended picnics and banquets, but the highlight of their social activities was the formal Military Ball held in



Patterson, Jennifer Denham, Chris Conley, Eddie Stebbins, (2nd) Kris Bena, Janet Robins Rachel Owens, Damon Barker, Dennis McCarty, Darrell Hart, Kyle Kimery, Mr J Brown, (top) Mr. Trey Poster, Tom Gartman, Doug Renfro, Brice Beard, Mike King, Ekwi st Griffith, Brian Hensen, Jim Bob Rodman, (4th) Greg Stacy, Craig Clark, Travis Own! Alex Eaves, Stephen Davis, Jeff Jones, Cory Murray, and Joey Jablanka



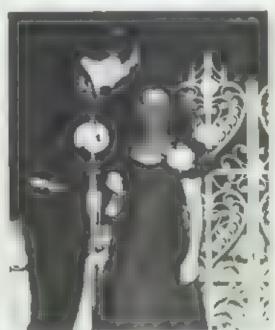
ROTC members include (front) Tonya Mooney Joe Kilde, Alicia Taylor, Christine Zapor Marcus Lewis (2nd) Jame Salinas, Jason Buffington, Gretchen Shows, Carl Dolifka, Chris Siddons, Tony Owens, Susan Kennedy, Preston Foster, Mark Freeman. (3rd) Jesse Hum phries, Jaine Sutton, Bill Gorin, Robert Wilson, Doug Laughlin, Jamle Proctor, Thomas Nelson, Marc Clendaniel, Col Ivy McCoy, Robert Moyer, Robert Lerro, Michelle Evanson. Vann Campbell, Chuck Gill, Mike Carroll, Ann Christianson, and SMSgt. Clamp Lawley





Planting shrubs, Trey Marchbanks, Daryl Ford, Marshall Matthews, and Alex Eaves restore the courtyard.

Col Ivy McCoy awards Aucia Taylor the Squadron Commander little for the spring semester at the bal







Lee Johnson, Tawnya Mooney, Alicia Taylor, and Tony Owens work at the ROTC booth during the Homecoming Breakfast.

Preparing for a livestock show, Ag member Stephen Davis takes a small break freom grooming his cows

### Stock Shows offer experience



For Junior Stephen Davis, FFA was very important

Stephen belonged to the Land Judging Team and the Show Team, which showed heifers and steers

He was awarded the Herd sman Award for working the hardest at shows, and won the Diversified Livestock Proficiency Award for his cow.

Stephen will serve as secretary of FFA for next year

Having three cows, two calves, a bull and a steer, Stephen really enjoyed his activitles

He joined FFA because "his father was in it, and it will help me to become a veterinarian and a rancher."

There are many reasons Stephen likes FFA including the show judging teams, the people, the spirit, and one main reason he claimed, "It's a fun organization to be in."

### Member lives 'Average' life



"I lived the average German life," senior Donna Crider said

She was talking about her junior year which was spent In Germany as part of the Congress Bundestag Exchange program

"It made me see things from a different point of view," she said. "I mean, It was a new experience."

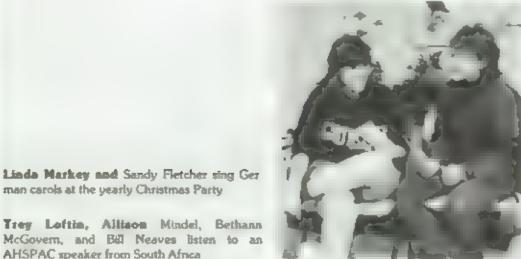
Donna, who was raised in Texas, served as president of the German Club and was one of three students in German III

"She has always been willing to help others," Herr William Fink, German teacher, said, "And she has made many contributions to the class.\*\*

Even with her many German Club activities, Donna managed to take part in band, NHS and to claim the fourth-ranked spot in her

Joe Manmun, Kirk Malett, NK Ballay, and Richard Shoults enjoy each other's company during the German Club Christmas Party

Enjoying his last year at AHS, Herr Bill Fink, participates in the many conversations at the annual German Club Christmas Party



Trey Loftin, Allison Mindel, Bethann McGovern, and Bill Neaves listen to an

man carols at the yearly Christmas Party

AHSPAC speaker from South Africa









## AHSPAC/German Club Awareness

"All in all, this

has been a very

successful year

for the German

Club."

German Club and AHSPAC (Arlington High School Political Awareness Club) members spent the school year involved in different endeavors.

The German Club's many ac tivities this year in cluded several outings to Edelweiss Restaurant and a successful soccer team, but the best activity for many was the trip to Germany

"They got a good chance to use their German," Herr Bill Fink, Ger man Club sponsor said. "They also had a good tour guide. Members making the trip, during Spring Break, also got to meet other German students on the trip

"They will have many happy memories," Herr Fink said

The soccer team was another

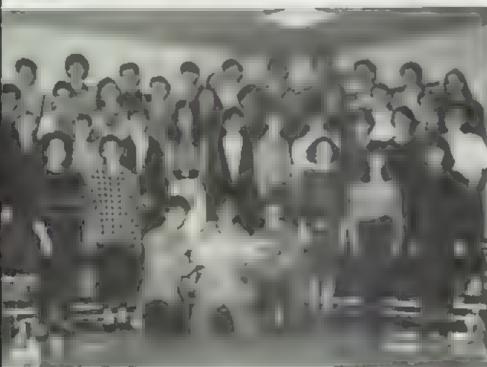
highlight of the year They remained undefeated after several games

As was their usual custom. German Club members turned out in force at Colt County Fair Once again their booth, selling hot German pretzels, proved to be one of the most popular at the fair

"All in all, this has been a very suc-

cessful year for the German Club," Herr Fink, who retired after the end of the school year, said

AHSPAC met weekly to discuss critical issues of both a local and national nature. The group did an in-depth study of the censorship issue, heard two speakers from South Africa and listened to can didates for the City Council



HSPAC members include (front) Doug Hooper, Bill Neaves Clay Hummer, (second) ricia Tully, Allson Mindel, Miriam Sellers, Rachel Kay, Nancy Kim, (3rd) Mrs. Bonnie belley, Kora Hickman, Nate Blakeslee, Titlany Vaughn, Amy Knippenburg, Irene White tenry Stone, Cecilia Coats, Adriana Popescu-jianu, Bethann McGovern, (4th) Walt Ward till Lace, Robin Coffelt, Byron King, Susan Jones, Diana Young, Holly McFarland, Darren ooker, Scott Blackman, Chris Cauthern, (top) John Kelley, Chris Throckmorton, Trey Lot n, Robert James, Heath Murphy, Brian Withaeger, Jason Ankele, Evan Brooks, Nina Kur Jule, and Christine Van Sicler



Dorren Looker, Holly McFarland, Henry Stone, Trey Loftin, and Allison Mindel, focus on the many political views during a discussion in AHSPAC

# Dramatic Dramatic

To be or not to be and that my friends is the topic of my speech for tonight." Sound fam har? If you have been to any speech or drama competitions you have realized how serious these students are with their performances.

The Thespians and National Forensic League had a

very hectic year filled with rehearsals, competitions and banquets

"I really enjoy all the work. It's great to see that finished product and know that you did an excellent job!" junior Paul Lutz stated

The NFL sponsored a junior high speech contest and won several awards for oratorical abilities themselves

"These kids like what they do and it shows!"

Thespians won several awards for their hard efforts also. Among those actors and actresses, "Honor Thespians" were announced. The new members named to this title were Ann McConnell, Steve Miller, Scott Schoenecker, Chris Cauthern, Paul Lutz, John Kelley, Sara Wetzel, Kip

Yates, and Jane Weckherlin. These students had to achieve sixty or more points during the school year and work 600 hours for the drama department

"This has been a very memorable year for me. These kids really like what they do and the shows!" stated Mrs. Carla Posey, drama teacher





Thespian members include (front) Sara Wetzel, Chris Cauthern, Scott Schoenecker, Paul Lutz, Steve Miller, Jane Weckherlin, Anne McConnell (second) Millie Hunt, Veronica Eliason, Kip Yates, Rachel Kay, Dawne Waddle, Cassandra Williams, Ezy Garcia, Lori Garcia, Tom Martin, Mrs. Carla Posey (third) Jennifer Willett, Cecella Coats, Israel Unger, Nina Kurtovich, Clay Hummer, Irene White, Henry Stone, Dave Cole, Bill Neaves (fourth) Il Jang, Brad Rearden, Billy Harris, John Kelley, Doug Hooper, Eddie Duppstadt, Todd Morris, and David Loggins



NFL members include (front) Amy Knippenberg, Walt Ward, Cassandra Williams, Alicia Camp, Robin Doyle, Christine Hughlett, (2nd) Brad Putman, Lori Hamilton, Rene McCauley, Nancy Kim, Monica Key, Mrs. Jan Walker (back) Steve Coats, Rodney Ross, Susjetichstud, Todd Nickle, Jason Green, and Richard Veterkis



Steve Miller professes his love for Rache. Kay in one of the love scenes of the play



Paul Lutz performs a scene to the donkey played by Henry Stone in the Shakespearian play, "A Midsummer Night's Dream

Susan Ericherud receives an Award from a judge at the Martin High School Speech and Debate Tournament



### THESPIAN'S DREAM



Jane Weckherlin, the president of this year's Thesplans, was very involved in drama and had future plans in the performing arts.

"Theater is ultimately what I want to do But, I have to be practical. It's a competitive field, and very few make enough to support themselves. So, I feel I need a back-up. I want to get a teaching degree to support myself in these not-sosuccessful-times. However, 1 know that theater is where I belong and where I'll end up!!"

Jane has helped in producing many of the school's plays and programs.

"The stage enables me to be whatever I want - even whoever I want," she said "All my life I've been told to be myself, but on stage you don't have to be yourself you are your imagination!!!"

Jane did have someone who inspired her. Someone who encouraged her to continue even after failures.

**Greg Glusting** 

"Without Mrs. Carla Posey, I don't think I'd have the strong desire to act. At least not 'AS' strong. She taught me to bring a little bit of myself into every character I play, I'll never stop owing her. She's someone very special."

Henry Stone, Chris Cauthern, and John Kelley practice their parts for the upcoming play "A Midsummer Night's Dream.

#### Student receives office training



"OEA is a great experience for anyone who plans to work in the field of business. It taught me a lot about secretarial work and the general business office," senior Shonda Guess said

Shonda was a first year member of the Office Education Association. She was employed by Mr. Ray Hill, an attorney at law. Her secretarial work included typing, filing, answering the phone, summarizing depositions, and organizing and typing wills and trust agreements.

"In VOE, employers call Mrs. Marler, We go for the interviews and hopefully one of us gets the job." Shonda

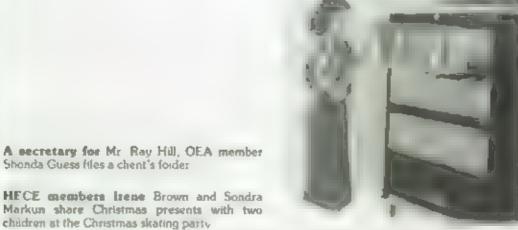
explained.

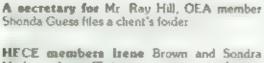
Shonda was active in her church youth group and participated in the Sr. High Choir at First Baptist Church, taking trips to Vancouver, Canada and Kentucky.

She plans to attend UTA and major in business, although she does not know in which field she wants to pursue à career.

At the Senior Awards Assembly, Mrs. Gala McCormick, a DAR representative, presenta Susan Campbell with the DAR scholarship

At the HECE Employer Employee banquel, Shauna Tynes accepts the Altrusa scholarship.













# Business

Vocational educa tion programs gave students the oppor tunity to experience the real world of business. Two im portant work pro grams were HECE (Home Economics Cooperative Educa tion) and OEA (Of fice Education Association)

During December, HECE members sponsored a

Christmas party for children in the Big Brothers and Big Sisters programs. They took these children skating and shared their Christmas spirit They also had several parties for club members

Senior Shauna Tynes was awarded the Altrusa Club scholar ship. The HECE outstanding member award went to Sondra Markum

"The OEA program put students

lawyer or some other kind of office as a secretary or "The OEA Proreceptionist," Shon gram puts Members had se students in ofveral club parties fice jobs ..." and participated in leadership con-

> ferences In the Area Leadership Con ference, first place winners were Irish

in office Jobs work

ing for a doctor or a

Godwin, Office Support Assistant, D'Neida Hedrick, Verbal Com munication Extemporaneous I; Debbie South, Promotional Display; and Susan Campbell, Financial Specialist

Susan went on to place first in the State Leadership Conference and ninth in the country

Both OEA and HECE hosted Employee/Employer banquets to thank their bosses



IECE membere include (front) Irene Brown, Kim Dollms, Amber Olsen, Shauna Tynes econd) Mrs. Becky Counts, Sherry Cantara, Julie Robinson, Kim Murray, (third) Tammy mer, Walter McCarley, Steve Hackney, and Lisa Neely



OEA members include (front) Karen Bishop, Bridget Lee, Susan Campbell, (second) Sheree Childress, Darla George, Georgina Edis, Mrs. Diane Mariar, (third) Melissa Wrightsman, Paul Chaplin, and Cindy McCraw

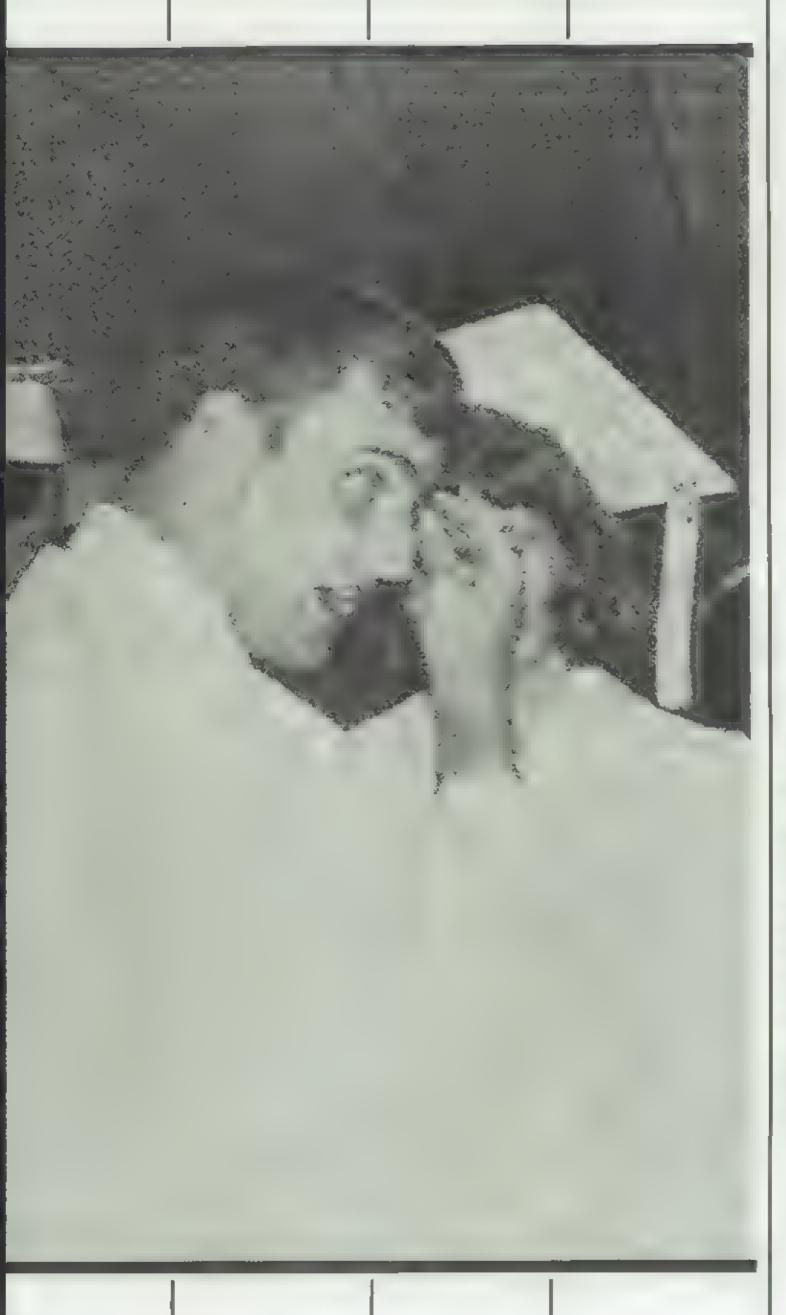
# Blazing trail for future

Students have always emerged from Arlangton High as true leaders of society. Their participation in school activities have transformed AHS into the outstanding high school that it is today.

Arkington High was founded to help students and shall continue its high tradition of producing the best students possible. Students of AHS have and shall forever be proud to pronounce themselves as Arlington High Colts.

The senior class of '66 enjoys its Promited in the school's gymnosium





# S tudents show Colt pride

One thing that has made Arlington High great is the prominence of the student body. Students have taken great pride in their alma mater and blaze a trail for future generations to build upon.

Students' participation in school life around Arlington High makes our school superior. AHS is a school that all students of yesterday, today, and tomorrow can be proud of.

Students are what Arlington High stands to teach and support for society's future.

Making sure he looks just right, semor Carl Gements readies himself for the graduation caremony

### TOP TEN



Scull L mer



Byren King



Robin Lyday



Donna Crider



Menasa Hubbard



Amy McDonald



Katherine Magee



Angela lune



Chris Throckmorton



Mike Meyer

### Honor Graduates

When all the final calculation was completed and the last paper was graded, 10 seniors found themselves at the top of the Class of '87 Heading the list were Valedictorian Scott Limer and Salutatorian Byron King

Rounding out the Top Ten were Robin Lyday, Donna Crider, Melissa Hubbard, Amy McDonald, Katy Magee, Angela Julie, Chris Throckmorton, and Mike Meyer. Most were involved in extra-curricular activities and several won scholarships

Scott was a National Merit Finalist, in the Science Club and on the Math Team. Byron, a National Merit Commended Student, fou time for NHS, Latin Club and Science Club

Robin was a Merit Finalist and Chamber Commerce Girl of the Month, while Donna w in band and German Club

Melissa, also a Girl of the Month, was pre dent of NHS. Amy was in Choralters, Germ Club, and NHS, while Katy was in French Cl. NHS, and AFS

Chris, a Merit Finalist, was in No AHSPAC, and Poetry Club, while Mike serv as president of the student body and won t



Mrs. Gay Anderson presents Chris Throckmorton Audie Bearden Mathematics Award at the Assembly

lutatorian Byron King applauds for Scott Limer after is named the Valedictorian of the class of 1987



Making her way to the stage, Donna Crider is announced as one of the top ten students at the Senior Assembly







Mike Meyer and Meltssa Hubbard pose for an ad for Debbi-Lynn's florist in the September 26th touce of The Colt.

Scott Limer accepts the American High School Mathematics Award from Mrs. Lou Baker at the Senior Awards Convocation

### WHO'S WHO



Frank Porras



Chris Throckmorton



Katie Magee French



Debbie South



Brent Gault Choir



Leann Stephens Orchestra



Alicia Taylor ROTC



Rhonda Welch CVAE



Susan Campbell VOE



Mary Abell Band



Brad Putmen Speech



Scott Limer Math

# Excelling seniors

Over 25 seniors were singled out as excelling in certain subjects and thus named Who's Who in that subject

After being chosen by the faculty on the basis of their grades in the subjects and their contribution to subject-related extra curricular activities, they were honored at the Semor Honors Assembly

Among those named Who's Who were Frank Porras, Industrial Arts; Chris Throckmorton, Science; Katie Magee, French, Debbie South, Art; Brent Gault, Choir; Leann Stephens, Or chestra; Alicia Taylor, ROTC; Rhonda Welch, CVAE; and Susan Campbell, VOE Other Who's Who were Mary Abell, Ba: Brad Putman, Speech; Scott Limer, Mar Millice Muh, Business; Sondra Markum, HEC Joe Paruszewski, Agriculture; Stephanie D. can, Cosmetology; and Jane Weckherl Drama

Also named Who's Who were Linda 1. Piccolo, DE; Annette Brooks, English; Mori Horst, Spanish; Donna Crider, German; Gin ; Dickens, Journalism; Ann Christianson, Ho Economics; Erich Savitch, Photography; A drew Carroll, Latin; Melissa Hubbard, Soc Studies; and Mike McCauley, Photography; Journalism



At the Senior Awards Assembly, Debbie South accept the AHS PTA Cultural Arts Award from Mrs. Car-Koziolek



he works in the dark room, photo-journalist, Mike Mc-uley puts pictures in the developing chemicals



Millice Mah No.



Sondra Markum HECE



Joe Paruszewski Agriculture



Stephanie Duncan Cosmetology



Jane Weckherlin Dramo



Linda LoPiccolo DE



Annette Brooks Eng sh



Monte Horst Spanish





Donna Crider



Ginger Dickens Journa Bm



Ann Christianson Home Economics



Erich Savitch Photography



Andrew Carroll Latin



Melissa Hubbard Social Studies



Mike McCauley Photo Journalism

### NOMINEES



Mary Abell



Commy Bates



Angette Brooks



Jeraid Caffey



Melissa Hubbard





Lori Jones



Don Landry



Kristi Phillips



**David Perkins** 

## Mr./Miss AHS

Six senior girls and six senior boys were chosen as Mr. and M.ss AHS nominees, Contenders for Miss AHS included Mary Abell, Annette Brooks, Carol Estrada, Melissa Hubbard, Lori Jones, and Kristi Phillips. Nominated for Mr. AHS were Tommy Bates, Jerald Caffey, Brent Gault, Don Landry, Mike Meyer, and David Perkins

After being nominated by at least three teachers, over 30 seniors were issued Mr and Miss AHS rating sheets. Next, activity and honor points were tallied and the 12 finalists were determined. The entire student body voted and the winners were announced at the Senior Prom

Accepting the Miss AHS title was Carol

Estrada. Mike Meyer was chosen as Mr. AHS

Carol, senior class secretary, was also ve active in sports. She was a member of both track and volleyball teams. She was a chosen as Homecoming Queen and held the tle of class sweetheart both her sophomore a junior years. Actively involved in school tivities, Carol was a member of FBLA, Span Club, and NHS.

Mike was an active member of Stud-Council and served as student body preside He has been a member of both the football a track teams, and he received the Steven Willoughby Football Award, Mike was also member of FBLA, Spanish Club, NHS, and i Care Team





tudent Council President Mike Meyer swings with ruz Martinez at the Veda Knox School.

Mike Meyer and Carol Estrada pause outside of the auditorium to check their names on the graduation list



As a Fielder Award nominee, Carol Estrada makes her way to the stage to await the announcement of the winners

## Senior assembly

Early in May, seniors, their parents, and a host of community leaders gathered in the auditorium to hand out numerous awards and thousands of dollars in scholarships

The annual Senior Awards Assembly got underway with the showing of the Senior Slide Show. After Principal Jerry McCullough presented his address, the real business of the

evening began

Community groups such as the PTA, Arl ington Men's Garden Club, Art Association, American Legion, Chamber of Commerce DAR, Junior Woman's Club, Kiwanis, Optimist, Rotary, and the Army presented both awards and scholarships to numerous seniors

Several seniors were cited with special school awards. Chris Throckmorton was the recipient of the first Audie Bearden Math

Award, established in memory and honor of Mrs. Audie Bearden, long-time math instructor Theresa Smith received the Crouch Award, Joe Devine, Elizabeth Amos English Award, Tammy Speer, Emma Ousley Journalism Award; Susan Campbell, Mildred Shupee Business Award; and Phillip Smith, Library Award

Over 26 seniors were named Who's Who in academic programs and several received

special Principal's Awards

After Jerald Caffey, yearbook editor, an nounced that this year's Colt Corral would be dedicated to Coach Mike Stovall, the program was climaxed with the naming of Mike Meyer and Carol Estrada as winners of the Fielder Award. Mr. Robert Fielder was on hand to make the presentations.





Principal Jerry McCullogh prepares to present the Principal Awards given to several deserving seniors

Former Principal James Crouch congratulates Teresa Smith as he presents her with the Crouch scholarship





Mr Frank Gault of the TA faculty presents Rick Rivers with the University of Texas at Arungton Presidential Scholarship

English teacher Mrs. Flo Francis makes the presentation of the Eszabeth Amos English award to Joe D vine





### NOMINEES



Carol Estrada



Tommy Bates



Melassa Hubbard



Jeraid Caffey



Tammy Layton





Karen Massingili





Gary Webb

### Fielder Awards

For the 55th year one senior girl and one senior boy were named the outstanding students in the graduating class and therefore presented with the Fielder Award

The founder of the award, Mr. Robert Fielder, was on hand at the Senior Assembly to present the Award for 1987 to Carol Estrada and Mike Meyer, who were chosen by the faculty and student body from a field of nine candidates

Faculty members nominated Carol, Melissa Hubbard, Tammy Layton, Karen Massengill, Tommy Bates, Jerald Caffey, Mike, David Perkins, and Gary Webb. Then in a school-wide vote, the winners were selected

Both Carol and Mike were active in a number of areas of school life and both won several awards during and at year's en Earlier, at the senior prom they had benamed Mr. and Miss AHS

Carol also was named Homecoming Quee She was a member of the National Hon-Society, Spanish Club, and Spirit Sisters. A outstanding athlete, Carol was named honors in both volleyball and track

Finishing in the Top Ten of the class, Mil also served as president of the student bod He ran track and played on the Colt footba team. Mike also took part in NHS, Spanis Club, Care Care Team and FBLA

Carol and Mike became the 55th winners sign the Fielder Award Scroll which hangs the counseling office. The founder of the award, Mr. Robert Fielder graduated in 1928.



Fielder Award founder, Mr. Robert Fleider greets Car Estrada as he presents her with this prestigious award

ke Mayer graciously accepts his receipt of the Fielder and, presented by Mr. Robert Fielder, AHS alumnus







Addressing his paers at Vespers, Mike Meyer relates the childhood story of the little train that thought it could

Deanne Ellie, Carol Estrada, Ann Christianson, and Launa Ryan enjoy a riverside cale in San Antonio on the FHA trip

## After 12 years

Vespers and graduation ... they both sym bolized the end of twelve years of school, twelve years of homework, and twelve years of

Around 5.30 on May 24 white-robed seniors congregated around the front of Texas Hall. As they waited for the signal to be given to start the processional, seniors arranged themselves so they could sit next to close friends during the Vespers Service. After they filed in, they listened to the numerous speeches given by teachers and friends. The general message of the evening centered on not forgetting the friends, family, and teachers that had helped seniors arrive to the point of graduation

Once outside again, seniors went around hugging necks and shedding tears as they realized how close they were to reaching the end of their high school careers

Graduation arrived just one short week later As seniors arrived at the Arlington Convention Center, emotions were mixed. A feeling of sadness and joy filled the air as seniors found their proper rows and took time to reflect on past years as they waited for the clock to strike 3 p.m. Given the signal, seniors solemnly walked in anticipating the moment they would receive their diplomas

After the salutatorian and valedictorian speeches, that moment arrived. Principal Jerry McCullough proclaimed the Class of '87 as of

ficial graduates

As the ceremony drew to a close, the graduated class marched out and received the offical document of graduation. They left the building to face happy relatives and friends



After ranking Number Two in his class. Sautatorian Byron King urges his classmates to use their minds

Karen Massengill and Ted Robertson lead their peers in the Vespers processional in the Texas Hall







Coach David Slight shares one last joke with Darrell Brown before they join in the graduation processional

Choralier Breat Gault leads his classmates as they sing the Alma Mater for one final time as students



Greg Glusing



Lara Eaton assists Shelley Richardson with putting on Her graduation cap at the Vespers service at Texas Hali,

#### SENIORS



Bill Neaves President



Chip Joslin Vice President



Carol Estrada Secretary



John Kelley Boy's Social Chairman



Karen Massengili Girl's Social Chairman

#### Colt leadership

Leadership

The driving ideal behind leadership is to give a population someone to follow. These leaders give a direction to that population, so they don't just wander around aimlessly

In plain English, leaders keep people from getting bored

For their leaders, the Class of '87 (otherwise known simply as the "Senior Class") chose a varied group of people

They chose Bill Neaves to take over and serve in the eminent office of senior class president. They picked Chip Joslin to serve by his side as vice president. Carol Estrada performed the duties of secretary, and Karen Massengill and John Kelley were elected as girl's social chairman and boy's social chairman, respectively

These leaders guided the seniors through a year full of activities. They sponsored the Colt County Fair's "Senior Saloon" to raise money for their class's main event, the Senior Prom They also held the annual senior magazine sales Although the sales fell somewhat short of expectations, the seniors still held their annual prom at the Hyatt Regency in Dallas, a perfect ly elegant location for the traditionally elegant and gala affair



John Kelley, the senior class's boy's social charmon performs once drama department's production of the pre "The Royal Family."

Senior class members show their school spirit by a creedly cheering we mg and wadly uniping around for the Colts during a pep sally held in Gym B.



Exhibiting his leadership ablities outside of school senior class president Bill Neaves leads the youths in sing on his church swift-p







Brian Rumbey excorts H marsmang Queen a minee and 4 r s s a arman Karen Masseng at the H mecoring tha game

Senior class vice president Comons practices his police valted in tragament in CTA statum.

vergi saffe,

#### 'I had never been to the Northeast before, nor had I lived on my own for two months. Here was the chance to do both!'

Terry Abbott Mary Abell David Adams Amy Agee Lisa Alcala



Marvin Anderson Serena Angell Jason Ankele Craig Archer Ashley Arnold

Cheryl Arnold Karyn Auger Robert Austin Nic Ballay Jeff Banules

Davina Barnett Rachel Barrett Robert Barzyk Thomas Bates Julie Bauer





## Harvard

on staved at Strauss Hall at Harvard University

#### Senior gets a peek of college life; PSAT score earns stay at Harvard



Harvard already?

For senior Jason Ankele the answer is "yes". He took philosophy and introduction to American literature last summer at Harvard University in Cambridge, Mass., near Boston

Harvard sent him information about the sum mer program after his PSAT scores were received

"I had never been to the Northeast before, nor had I lived on my own for two months," Jason said, "Here was a chance to do both and earn college credits for my work."

Jason chose philosophy and the literature course because "philosophy sounded in teresting and I thought that I'd like some of the authors we would read for American lit."

The classes were harder than high school classes. Jason biamed that on the fact that fewer grades were taken. "In philosophy I wrote one paper and took two exams, a midterm and a final," Jason said "For American lit I wrote a paper for midterm, took about three quizzes, and then the final." Jason received B in both classes

"My philosophy professor was really in teresting," Jason recalled "He was a Harvard graduate himself and is presently teaching at Amherst. For American lit, my teacher was from France. It was Interesting to hear a foreign viewpoint on American literature."

Jason met many people from all over the world. He had three roommates, one from Ohio, one from New Jersey and one all the way from West Berlin! All of his roommates attended high school.

Even though he shared with the other three, Jason and his companions experienced no feel ings of crowdedness in their luxurious room. "I had one of the nicest dorms on campus. We had a large common room with two bedrooms off of it Two people slept in each bedroom. We also had our own bathroom, some dorms didn't."

Jason needed no car for transportation because Harvard possessed its own transit system. "It was great!" Jason added

Jason plans not to attend Harvard next year for coilege, but he enjoyed his summer. He looks to Austin College in Sherman and plans to use his summer school credits if accepted

Jason feels he benefited greatly by "... experiencing the different cultures and living independently."

Relaxing in his room, Jason Ankele takes time off from studying to get acquainted with his roommates











Troy Baumann Christina Baumbach Pamela Bayless Jamie Becton Marty Beebe

## Plamming



Dreseed in a ture, David Friesen stands by his car

#### Seniors plan for future occupations; students face life after high school

It started about kindergarten, people began asking, "What do you wanna be when you grow up?" The standard answers of a fireman, a cowboy, an actress, or a teacher were usually met with a pat on the head and a knowing smile.

Over the years, however, the answers stopped being so pat Being a grown-up no longer seemed so far off, especially for seniors faced with the decisions of the right college, the right job, and even the right answer to "What do you wanna be . . . ?"

Sentor Jennifer Deruelle, however, had definite plans for her future. "I want to go to Boston College or UCLA," explained Jennifer "I want to major in political science and then go on to law school." Senior Monte Jernigan is also motivated for his career choice by a desire to help others. "I think I'd like to be a youth minister for a small church up in Colorado," he said. "I hope I can go to Harding University because they have a good youth ministry program."

Senior Sean Fagan is motivated by a desire to be rich. "I want to be a millionaire before I turn 25," he said

Displaying a fireman's uniform, Peter Fortenbaugh lives out a typical childhood dream of an exciting career



W.II Bell Kristen Bena Amy Benoit Kenneth Benton Julie Bentrum



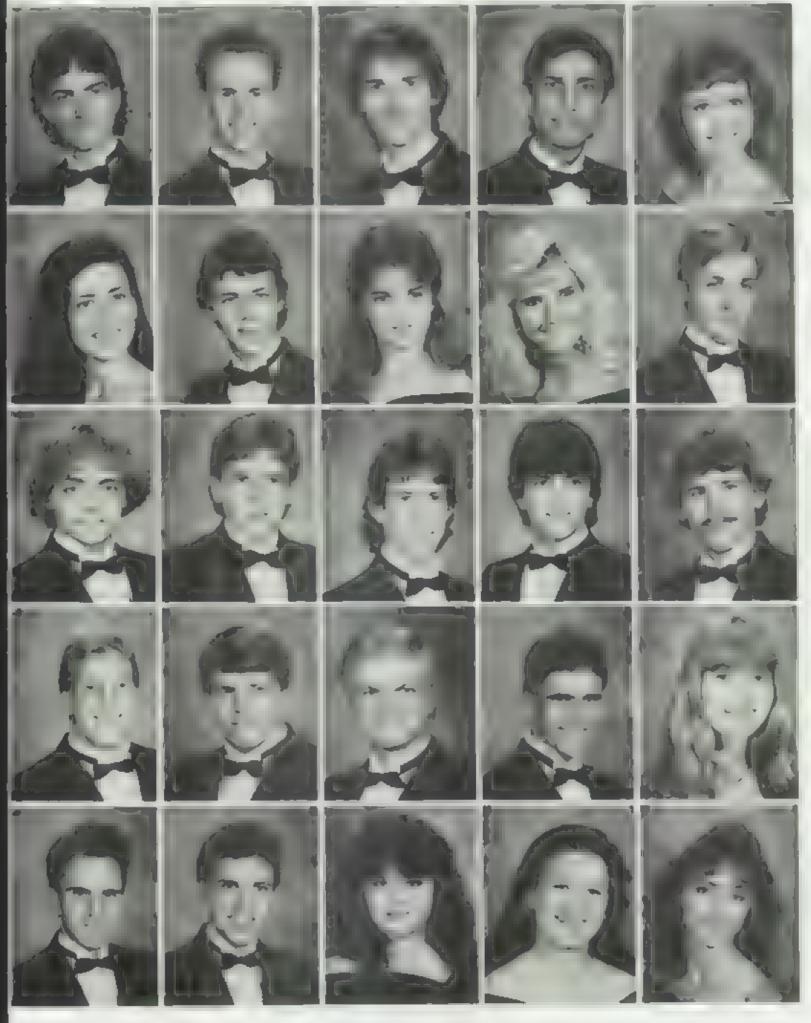








#### I want to be a millionaire before I turn wenty-five. I want to travel a lot.'



Jim Berna Robert Bigham Thomas Bird Subhash Birla Karen Bishop

Julie Blakeslee Rob Bloodworth Shanyn Boatman Selena Bodkins Michael Bonifert

Thomas Bowers
Jerry Box
Cecil Boyer
Scott Bragg
Mike Branson

Brian Brauninger Jeffrey Braziel David Brewer Joseph Brignac Judith Brooks

Evan Brooks Darrell Brown Laura Brown Monica Brown Micky Budnik

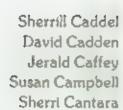
# 'I do spend a lot of time with my rabbits during the week, but I enjoy working with them; it also is beneficial for my future.'

Jason Buffington Claudia Buisson April Burdett Sean Burnett Jeff Burrow

















Kimberly Carpenter
Andrew Carroll
Michael Carroll
Sondra Cartwright
Nicole Case



































Mike McCa nnifer Denham lovingly brushes Branston's fur

## BUNNY \$

## 35 investment reaps large profits or FFA member, Jennifer Denham



Who would have thought that a \$35 rabbit purchased two years ago would make over \$1,000 profit. Senior Jennifer Denham used her interest in rabbits well. She experimented with raising rabbits in her early teens, but she took it more seriously during her sophomore year.

Jennifer took Agriculture I and participated in Future Farmers of America. She showed her \$35 rabbit and received around \$400 in profit. She kept her rabbit and reised the offspring for shows during her Junior year. "I was fortunate that Arlington Metrix let me keep my rabbits. Not everybody gets to."

She made even more by showing her meat pen, three rabbits shown together. She collected \$600 total profit Common Wealth Bank bought the rabbits and once again she kept the rabbits to raise and show the offspring for her senior year. She plans to show at the Houston Livestock Show and expects to make over \$1000 profit, if she wins. This prediction came to her from some of last year's judges and registrars. "Houston is the hardest show I'll go to The competition is rough, and I don't really know what to expect," Jennifer said with confidence

Jennifer Denham apendo at least thirty minutes every night carring for over twenty of her rabbits











Debbie Clark
Carl Clements
Cecilia Coats
Kandy Cobb
Jason Coble

### scholars



Semi-finalist Robin Coffelt works to keep high grad-

## High scorers on PSAT/NMSQT become semi-finalists in competition

Six seniors were selected as semifinalists in the National Merit Scholarship competition.

Will Bell, Robin Coffelt, Scott Limer, Donna Crider, Robin Lyday, and Chris Throckmorton were all informed by Principal Jerry Mc-Cullough that they had been named to the prestigious list

"All six semi-finalists were active in both school and community activities and we are very proud of them" counselor, Mrs. Charlene Dorsey said

Will was a member of the National Honor Society, All-City Band, German Club, and Orchestra

Robin Coffelt was a member of the Ft. Worth Youth Orchestra, NHS, German Club, and the Orchestra, while Scott was a member of the Math and Science Team, the Spanish Club, and the Science Club. Donna was a member of German Club, Band, and Math and Science Club, and Robin Lyday was active in Student Council, German Club, and NHS

Chris was a member of the Math Team, Ger man Club, the cross-country team, and the track team

Principal Jerry McCullough congratulates National Merit Semi finalists Scott Limes, Donna Crider, Will Bell Robin Lyday, and Robin Coffelt on their success



Jeff Coffelt Robin Coffelt Tammy Connally Kreg Conner Jason Cooper



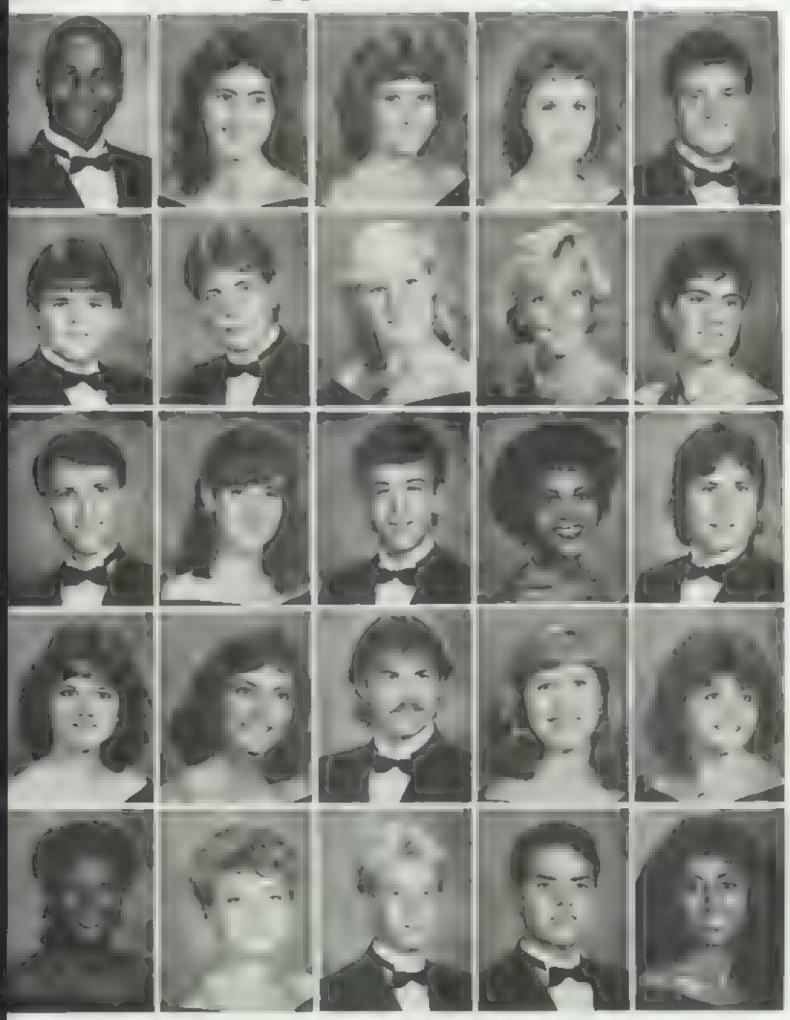








All six semi-finalists were active in a number of school and community activities and we are very proud them.'



Everett Cottreli Aureha Countess Tammy Cox Dana Crackel Eddie Crafton

Brian Craig Robert Crater Carol Craven Kyndal Cravens Donna Crider

Kyle Dailey Anna Darling Jeff Davenport Beverly Davis Craig Davis

Kristi Davis Michelle Davis Steve Davis Christy Dawson Jennifer Denham

Ronda Dents
Theresa Derflinger
Steven DeSanto
Joseph Devine
Cris Dharmagunaratne

#### 'My parents didn't want me to get Solomon, but once I did my mom really liked him. Now she spends as much time as I do with him.'

Ginger Dickens Theresa Ditingo Kim Dodins Kathy Dombroski Robin Doyle





















Marlene Elia Monte El iff Ron Elliott Deanna Eliis Georgina Ellis





































## Rare pet

#### Jnique animal proves great companion; erret replaces usual dog, cat as pet



It's been said that dogs are man's best friend; however, senior Monte Jernigan's best friend is a ferret named Solomon

"My dad wouldn't let me get a dog," explained Monte, "and I didn't want a cat. I saw a couple of ferrets in a movie called *The Beastmaster*. They seemed to have a lot of personality so I started to read about them. I found out that they could be kept as pets, and that they are very unique companions."

Solomon cost a hundred dollars but his upkeep is not that much He eats a box of kitty chow a week and since he was already descented when Monte bought him, Monte only has to give him a yearly distemper shot which costs only about thirty dollars

"My parents didn't want me to get Solomon," Monte said, "but once I got him, Mom really got to like him. Now she spends as much time as I do with him My dad doesn't like animals, so he just leaves Solomon alone."

Solomon, true to the nature of ferrets, is really mischievious. One of his favorite things to do is to hide Monte's dad's shoes

So if your parents won't let you get a dog, do what Monte did — get a ferret

Solomon, Monte's young and mischievious pet ferret enjoys roaming around the house which he calls home











Michael Finley Erin Flack Lara Flahaut Adria Flowers Daryl Ford

### Freeze



Posing On A stool, Paula enjoys still-life modeling

#### Senior receives modeling experience; live mannequin draws much attention

Have you ever tried to sit completely still for just five minutes? Your eyes start to water, and you start to sweat and shake, right? Can you imagine not moving a muscle for 20 minutes? That's an everyday occurrence for senior Paula Lindquist

Paula is a still life mannequin model for Stuarts at Forum 303 Mall It all started when Stuarts was having a modeling exhibition in August. "My boss thought I'd be a good model and I've been doing it ever since," Paula said

The hardest part of Paula's job is standing completely still "Sometimes your hand cramps or your foot falls asleep and it's difficult," Paula said. She poses in sets of 20 minutes. "It doesn't seem like that long until you get up there"

Paula receives a variety of reactions. "The people walk by and stare. Very few of them are indifferent. When they realize you are real, they laugh and get excited about it," Paula said. "A lot of times they'll go and get people that they are with from clear across the mail just to see it. Some don't figure it out Sometimes they reach out and touch me to make sure they aren't seeing things."

Paula Lindquist concentrates for practice for her difficult but interesting job as a still life mode.



Peter Fortenbaugh

David Friesen

Kathleen Fry

Mark Fryar











The people walk by and stare. At times they get right up in your face or they touch you o make sure they aren't seeing things.'



Michael Furrh Jeanna Fuston Beth Ganser Ellen Garrett Milycia Garza

Brent Gault Amy Gaylor Michelle Geilhart Darla George Nicole Giddings

Elizabeth Gil Charles Giles Bobby Girdher Amy Girod Heather Gist

Irish Godwin Carrie Goebel Melissa Gonzales Angela Goodwin Garth Gordon

Bill Gorin Scott Grady Sean Graff Damon Graham Jerry Grasso

#### 'Our goals for this year include expansion into the different courts. I would like to hear other violations besides traffic.'

Catrice Green Kim Greenwood Anne Gregerson Rob Grimes Vivian Grisser



Mike Gunter Todd Haas Steve Hackney Arlene Hagan Lori Hamilton

Alycea Hansen Wes Harkrider Kevin Harper Sherry Harper Thomas Harrell

Angle Harrington
Leshe Harris
Leigh Hartman
Jack Hattendorf
Tammy Heinz





### Om trial

Jury made up of students hears cases in Teen Court

#### Teens get early start on law careers; volunteers act as attorneys in court



Six seniors got an early start on future law careers when they volunteered to serve on Arl ington's new Teen Court

Bob Moyer, Michael Murphy, Amy Peebles, Karen Massengill, Mary Abell, and Erika Rocher performed as attorneys and bailiffs in the court

Under the direction of Ms. Michelle Rothchild, teens served as prosecuting and defense attorneys, bailiffs, and jurors Volunteers and previously charged students made up the whole of the jury

Instead of paying fines, youths convicted in Teen Court served a required 'sentence' of community service and/or 'jury duty' measured on an hourly basis. Services included helping out at retirement homes, girls' and boys' clubs, the Meals on Wheels food service, and the Fielder Museum. If the assigned sentence was completely performed within 90 days, the charge was dropped from the of fender's record

Our goals for this year include expansion in to two different courts," Judge Cade ex plained. "I would like to hear other violations beside traffic"

Teen Court participant Mary Abell serves as defense at toxney at a weekly court session for youth offenders











Carl Heiser
Marc Heitzman
Kim Hendren
Brian Henson
Kevin Herd

## neaching



Scott Blacker Elementary teacher's side Kim Murray makassignments

# Student turns teacher in afternoon; senior thrills at earning hugs as aide

For the past 12 years senior Kim Murray has been going to school and working toward graduation. Her HECE job may have changed all that, however

Kim was a member of HECE, a work program for careers in the home economics field. She worked as a teacher's aide at Foster Elementary. Some of the kids are slower than others, and I try to help them," Kim said. "If the teacher left the room or was real busy, I took over the class."

Kim had a lot of fun and really enjoyed the kids. The kids loved Kim a lot also and showed it.

"Every day when I come into the classroom all the kids give me a hug," she said. "If I give one a hug, then the whole class has to have one"

Once, when she came into the classroom one little girl said, "Kim Murray, I like your outfit Do you like mine?"

When Kim first heard about the job, she thought she wouldn't like it. After thinking about it, Kim decided to take the job Now, she can't get enough of them and wants to teach five and six-year-olds in the future

Acleting one of the children at Foster Elementary, senior Kim Murray enjoys being a teacher's aide



Donna Herman Belinda Hess Candice Hethcox Sean Hill Shannon Hill



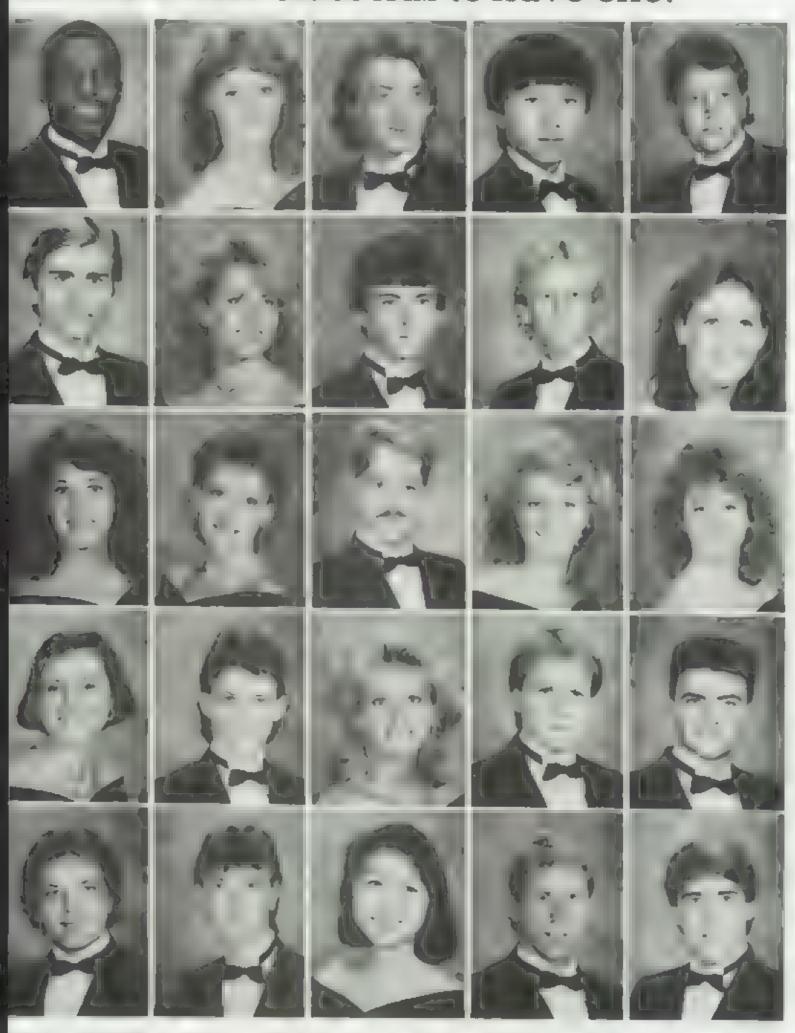








Every day when I come into the classroom, all he kids give me a hug. If I give one a hug hen the whole class has to have one.'



Derrick Hinkle Susan Hipple Mike Hitchcock Khanh Ho John Hoffman

Don Hoffner
Julie Hogan
Douglas Hooper
Monte Horst
Wendy Howard

Melissa Hubbard Susan Huber Roger Huebner Rachel Huft Milie Hunt

Kirsten Hurder Jim Hutchens Samantha Hyati John Ickes David Isaacs

Ricky Jackson Robert James Mei-Chun Jau Rickie Jaynes Monte Jernigan

# 'We had only 11 girls and one boy who graduated in our class. It looks like there's a lot more opportunities now.'

John Jobe Julie Jobe April Johnson Janet Johnson Jason Johnson

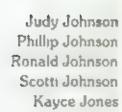
























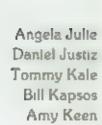




















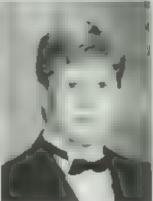
















Grag Glusse nate Bearden and daughter Cleo enjoy the pap rally

## Legacies

## odd Haas carries on custom started y great grandmother at AHS in 1911



It was a special Homecoming for four generations of Arlington High graduates

Senior Todd Haas hosted a unique group of guests at the pep rally. Todd's great grandmother, Mrs. Francie Bearden, a 1911 graduate, attended the pep rally along with her daughter Mrs. Cleo Haas, who graduated in 1930, and Todds's father, Damon Haas who graduated in 1959. Todd's mother, Mrs. Judy Haas also graduated from Arlington High

The Haas family, along with Mrs. Bearden were special guest of the Student Council at the Homecoming celebration. Mrs. Bearden ad mitted that things have changed a lot since 1911

"We had only 11 girls and one boy who graduated in our class," she said, "It looks like there's a lot more opportunities now,"

When Mrs Bearden was introduced to the huge Homecoming crowd, she responded like a true Colt when she replied "Go, Colts!"

This Homecoming proved to be an extra special event for Todd's family and all who at tended the Homecoming festivities. Todd hopes to continue the family tradition after he has graduated

At the Homecoming pep rally, Mr Disard Isabei recognizes Mrs Francie Bearden, member of the class of 1911.











Ingrid Kessner
Nhun Thun Kham
Julie Kiefer
Byron King
Salondra King

### ween aid



Member Semantha Mote counsels a disturbed teenad

## Teenagers with problems find answers from peers who volunteer excess time

A frustrated teenager sits alone in his seclud ed bedroom hugging a pillow with clinched fists as he desperately searches his mind for that one person who will openly listen to his problems

Senior Robin Lyday devoted much of her time to receiving such calls from troubled teens searching for a non-biased friend. She accepted the calls at Teen-to-Teen, a 24-hour hotline for teens manned by teens themselves

"I am interested in the idea of gaining satisfaction from helping problem teens, Robin said, "I want to help people deal with their problems instead of avoiding them"

After reading a story about the hotline in The Colt last year, Robin requested an application and submitted it to Contact, the adult branch affiliated with the teen line

The requirements ask for a C average, two letters of reference, and a 50-hour training course including two shifts of practice with an adult worker

"I was afraid of my capability in guiding the caller when I first picked up the phone," Robin said, "but I just remained open and my past experiences helped me to relate"

Patient and concerned, Teen-to-Teen members Saman tha Mote and Robin Lyday listen to the problems of student



Steven King Connie Klem Amy Knippenberg Don Ko Steve Kosta











## I want to help people deal with their problems instead of avoiding them.'



Doug Krotz Michelle Kuhr Nikolina Kurtovic David Laakso Bill Lace

Donald Landry Michelle Landry Kyle Lane Lucia Lary Doug Laughlin

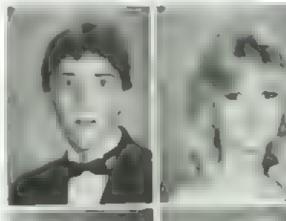
Jamie Lawrence
John Lawrence
Joanna Lawson
Tammy Layton
Brad Leatherwood

Amy Leboutillier Marci Leduc Bridget Lee Dana Lee Theron Lee

Sean Lehr Jennifer Leonard John P Lewis Clint Lewis Matthew Lewis

# 'What's so neat is that we actually run the company. No one is standing around telling us how to do everything.'

Scott Limer Charlotte Lindley Paula Lindquist Danny Lipscomb Andrea Lively

























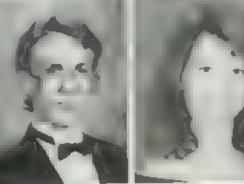




























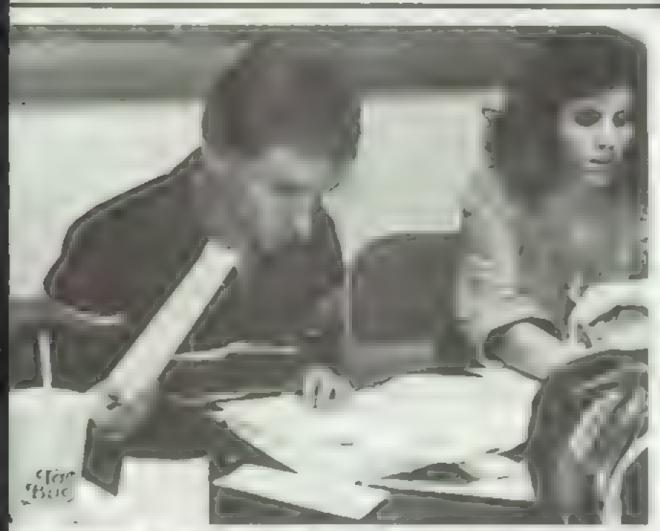




Big boss

Travis records a week's sales from the receipts

## unior Achiever Mike Travis works so vice president of marketing branch



Every Tuesday night, senior Mike Travis trades in his jeans for a three-piece suit and becomes vice president of marketing for Risky Business, a Junior Achievement company run entirely by students

"What we do in JA can be a lot of fun," Mike said, "We all get to participate in the running of a company. We all have different important functions. Mune just so happens to be VP of marketing."

Mike feels this is an important position. "I have to keep track of all the raw materials and finished products. This enables us to keep track of our profits."

Sure, it takes a lot of time," Mike said, "but it's worth the sacrifice. It's great training, and it looks great on a resume or a college application."

Mike related the goals of his company, "We hope to have a lot of money left after paying wages, rent, materials, and miscellaneous expenses."

"What's so great about this," Mike said, "is that we actually run this company. No one stands around telling us what to do and how to do it. We even get paid."

Vice president of marketing M ke Travis checks the records as his co-worker Vick Brooks also makes sure that their company, Risky Business, runs smoothly











Timothy McBride Erik McCallum David McCann Mike McCauley Geney McClelen

### Work out



Greg Gl:
Shannon Nugent records an appointment in the book

## HECE student gains job experience working daily at Cosmopolitan Lady

"Working half of each day gives me a chance to realize what the working world is really ake," senior Shannon Nugent said of her job

Shannon was involved in the Vocational Ot fice Education program at school and worked in the afternoons after school at Cosmopolitan Lady health club

"I like doing this because I can make money," Shannon said, "and making my own money helps me use my money wisely."

Shannon sometimes felt really tired after spending a day at school and then heading straight for work, but "It's well worth it," she explained. "I enjoy my job and hopefully will receive raises periodically," Shannon said

Shannon has been working at Cosmopolitan Lady for two years and feels that she is an important employee to the company

"The work program is a wonderful experience for anyone who feels he or she needs to work," Shannon said

At her job, Shannon answered the phone and talked to people about the business

"I love my Job," Shannon concluded enthusiastically

Working at Cosmopolitan Lady gives senior Shannon Nugent plenty of work experience for a business career



Ron McClure
Ann McConnell
Heather McCormick
Cindy McCraw
Deanna McCraw











I like doing this because I can make my own noney, and making my own money helps me use ny money wisely. I love my job.'



Keith McDaniel
Amy McDonald
Mindy McGee
Deanna McGinnis
Lisa McGowen

Elizabeth McInnis Stephanie McIntyre Susan McIntyre Jody McKenzie Howard McKim

Teena Meads
Jason Measures
Jennifer Medford
Francisco Medrano
Kimberly Meler

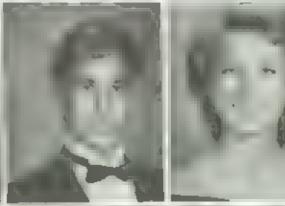
Brooke Menton Kelli Merk Suzanne Merrill Terry Merril Cindy Meyer

Mike Meyer Roy Miller Catherine Mills Kelle Mitchell Susan Montgomery

#### 'It's disappointing not to make National Merit, but it's still an honor to be commended.'

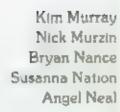
Vickle Morgan Nathan Morris Lindsay Mounce Millice Muh Cynthia Murphy

























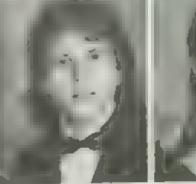




























mmended seniors ewast Mr McCultough s

## Homorary

## Achievement scores gain recognition, is well as Commended Student status



With fear and trepidation, the seniors slowly made their way to the principal's office

When they reached their destination, however, the news was quite good. Principal Jerry McCullough announced that the 14 were named National Merit Commended Students and awarded each a certificate of achievement

Named on the honor list were seniors Mary Abell, Jason Ankele, Rachel Barrett, Annette Brooks, Christina Dawson, Dana Lee, Andie Lively, Doug Hooper, Byron King, Robert James, Katherine Magee, Blake Price, Lindsay Mounce, and Mike Weston

Each of the 35,000 commended students nationwide, all of whom placed in the top five percent of over one million participants, received a Letter of Commendation in honor of his or her outstanding academic ability

Although not necessarily reaching the extremely high qualifications necessary for Natronal Merit Semifinalists, they came very close with their exceptionally high scores

'it's disappointing not to make National Merit, but it's still an honor to be commended," Andrea Lively commented

Principal Jerry McCullough congratulates Blake Price Christy Dawson, Byron King, Lindsay Mounce, Mike Weston, Amette Brooks, Jason Ankele, Doug Hooper, Mary Abell, Robert James, Rachel Barrett, Dana Lee, Andie Lively, and Katy McGee for being commended











Jim Parrow Joe Paruszewski Jeff Patei Timmy Patria Stephanie Patterson

## Survival



Mike Carroll and Chris Smith wade knee deep

#### Six seniors make their own man hunt armed with camouflage, body paint

"It starts out as an ordinary camping trip We fish, hunt and hike," Doug Krotz, one of the six seniors who created their own man hunt

Mike Carroll, Alex Eaves, Kevin Herd, Nick Murzin, and Chris Smith were the other five who went out into the wilderness and roughed it up. The brave warriors retreated to several different settings including Alex's grandfather's and near Wichita Falls, and Lake Livingston.

The trip usually lasted three days and two nights. The nights were the most exciting because "It's fun to think that we're in trouble and somebody is after us," Nick said

A typical game began at dusk when they flipped a coin and divided into uneven groups, the smaller of which gets chased, "It's like a bighide-and-go seek game," Mike said

The seniors dressed up in camouflage for their game — not just camouflage pants, shirts, and hats. They go all out with shoes, weapons, and face and body makeup

"It's like a big ego trip out there . . . whoever looks the baddest wins," Doug sald

Nick Murzin, Doug Krotz, Chris Smith and Mike Carroll take a break after a long day of hunting and hiking



Miller McCar

Aurily Personas Kelly Peel Melissa Pelton David Perkins Kristi Phillips











#### It's like a big ego trip out there . . . whoever looks the baddest wins.'



Vince Pippin Chanida Pisitkasem Jim Polimerou Julie Popp Frank Porras

Deborah Presley Blake Price Steve Price Ginger Prickitt Keely Pridham

Deanne Prince Polly Proctor Shawn Prunty Jim Purvis Brad Putman

Danielle Raimo Travis Ramsey William Raney Max Reed Jan Remmert

Todd Remynse Melissa Rice Shelly Richardson Raschelle Richey Mike Ricketts

## 'It's like reading a good book, once you get started, you begin to build energy. You don't want to stop.'

Rick Rivers
Ted Robertson
Trevor Robertson
Julie Robinson
Erika Rocher

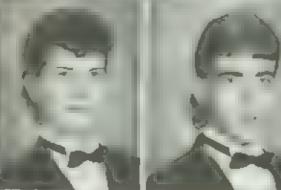


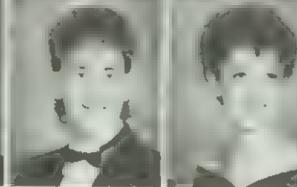














Michelle Rudman Bryan Rumsey Anne Marie Ruppert Jackie Rutherford Kevin Ryan











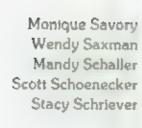




















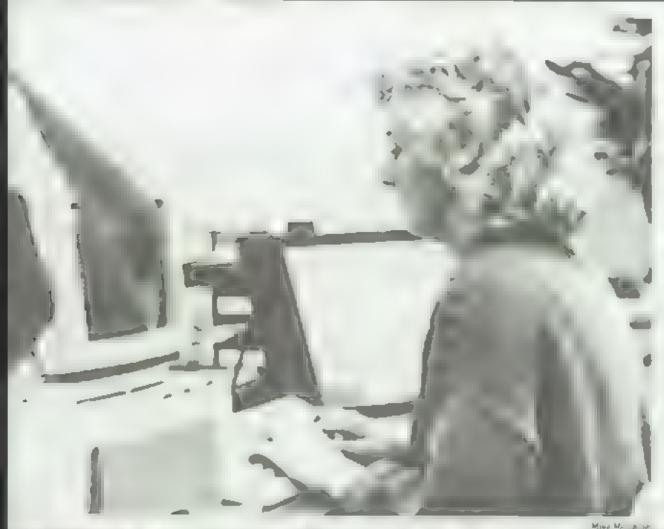




## Justice

Mile McCaule ridget Lee talks to a prospective client on the phone

#### Bridget Lee uses high school years to further her career in legal studies



Bridget Lee got a head start on most of her classmates. She has already worked at two jobs related to her career choice

Hoping to be a legal secretary someday, Bridget has started her legal career working for a private investigator and for the county court system

She began her legal career by working for a private investigator for several months. Her work involved all types of criminal cases including murder, rape, and drug cases

"It's a lot more detailed in life than on television," Bridget said

When the investigation firm moved to Dallas, Bridget went to work at the Tarrant County Court House where she reports to work every

day at 1 p m

"When working for the court, I have to get everything finished when the court says," Bridget said. This means she doesn't leave work until 7 or 8 p.m. many days. However, Bridget enjoys her work, "It's like reading a good book, once you get started, you begin to build energy, you don't want to stop," She said. "It's like real life, something that is happening right now,"

Bridget Lee, hard at work, types in case material after transcribing the information from the dictaphone











Shannon Scoper Melissa Scott Roger Seekins Tracy Selí R ta Sessions

## Stylish



Sophomore Buffi Royae adopts an up-to-date hairsty.

## Haircuts openly exhibit personality; opinions differ over individuality

"Did you see the hair on that chick we just passed?"

"No fake! You should see her boyfriend! We're talking Mohawk-City, here."

"That's disgusting!"

"Hey, it's their own way of expressing themselves."

Sound (amuar?

Most likely, you were either one of the par ticipants in this conversation, or one of its objects

This year saw a wide variety of unusual halrstyles. The basic haircuts still remained, but new ones came into play, also. Styles like the "spike" and the "Mohawk" added still more variety to the already endless number of popular hairstyles.

Opinions on the haircuts ranged from "thoroughly disgusting" to "totally trippindicular" Many felt that the styles were ugly, the wearers just trying to show off Others, though not necessarily **Liking** the styles, felt that they were just another form of self-expression and that the wearers had every right to do their hair however they wanted

Junior Mark Busby displays his patiently grown tail, one of several unique hairstyles seen in the hails



Heather Shelton Traci Short Tracy Shuford Shelby Sid Michelle Simmons











## Hey, it's their own way of expressing themselves.'



Sheryl Singh Angela Smith Christopher Smith David Smith Dustin Smith

Lisa Smith Phillip Smith Scott Smith Teresa Smith Whitney Smith

Sandy Snell Debbie South Tammy Speer Shawn Spiegel Dale Starnes

Eddie Stebbins Lisa Stegar Robin Steinshnider Katie Stell Leann Stephens

Cheryl Stevenson Amy Stewart Alan Sticht Michele Stout Angela Strebeck

# 'I'm looking forward to going away up north for college, getting a great job in New York, and having my Jaguar by 25.'

Dana Tabler Jonathan Tate Alicia Taylor Sherile Taylor William Teachey

Kevin Thornton
Chris Throckmorton
Tammy Tiner
Hien Tran
Michael Travis

Terry Treadwell
Eric Tressler
Kevin Trunk
Tricia Tully
Mike Turpin

Shauna Tynes Chris Vanantwerp Eddie Vanderveen John Vant Stot Tiffany Vaughan

> Joann Vu Kary Vu Bryan Waldrop David Walker Laird Walker





san Kennedy flips through an UT Austin yearbook

# Post-grad

# Seniors pick college after graduation; nost expect to find Mr., Miss Right



Q: What are you most looking forward to after graduation?

A: Judy Johnson-I am looking forward to college, more freedom, and being able to get away from Arlington and meet new people

A: Amy Peebles-I am looking forward to going to college and meeting 'Mr. Right'. I am also ready for meeting new friends and preparing for my future

A: Cami Chestnut-I'm excited about college and meeting cute guys. I think it will be refreshing to be on my own and not have to de pend on my parents

A: Brynne Keens-I am looking forward to going away up north for college, getting a great job in New York, and having my Jaguar by 25

A: Shawn Prunty-I'm excited about having freedom to live my life on my own away from home, moving to a new place, and making new friends

A: Kenny Benton-I'm looking forward to the responsibility of college and the chance to prove myself to my parents

A: Rob Austin-I'm looking forward to college and meeting new girls

Attending College Night, luture A&M hopefuls Darre!
Brown and Shanna Morgan browse through a catalogue





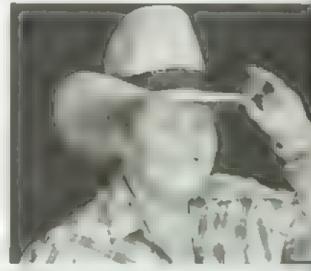






Noelle Walker Ginnie Warford Michelle Watts Audra Webb Gary Webb

## Hey, Slim



Weighing 230 pounds in junior high, Gene wa

# Senior Gene Anders pleases several including himself through weight loss

Losing half the weight doesn't mean half the man

Senior Gene Anders decided during his eighth grade year at Bailey Junior High that he was going to lose some weight. His friends were starting to date, and he wanted to get in on it He had one problem- really, 230 problems called pounds.

He went to a doctor, who placed him on a 1500 calorie a day diet. Gene also took a prescription that curbed his appetite. "My waist size used to be 44 Now it is 29," he said

The trips to the doctor lasted six months and cost about \$4000, and the treatment helped him lose a total of 95 pounds. Gene usually eats only once a day now; moreover, he has no craving for junk food or candy

Gene's friends supported him through the entire diet. "Most people were proud of me for losing the weight, but they were also shocked As for myself, I became more positive," he said. "Jimmye (Cook) always encouraged me and took up for me. He was the greatest support and always told me how good I was looking."

Senior Gene Anders shows off his weight loss by modeling his size 44 Wranglers. Gene now wears a size 28, 29



Jane Weckherlin Rhonda Welch Michael Weston Scott Wetsel Albert White











Most people were proud of me for losing the weight, out they were also shocked. As for myself, I became nore positive.'



Kevin White Lara White Mark White Bethany Whiteacre Will Whitley

Michael Whittemore James Wilholt Lisa Williams Gary Williamson Bobby Wilson

Michelle Witson Dennis Wine Doug Winker Baylor Witcher Brian Withaeger

David Woessner
Jeff Wolpa
Lisa Wood
Melissa Wrightsman
Alex Yandell

Christine Zapor Kım Zelgler

# Energetic

Even before school started in September, seniors were involved in activities. They went to band camps, cheerleading camps, publication workshops, and began working out for athletics

Then when the doors swung open, they join ed a number of organizations and became active members

Seniors were leaders in the language clubs, in the vocational clubs, and in the special in

terest clubs and organizations

However, they didn't stop with clubs Members of the Class of '87 won scholarships worth thousands of dollars and won numerous contests that tested their knowledge in a varie ty of subjects

"This was an active senior class with many members getting involved in the activities," senior sponsor Mrs. LaNell Morgan said 'i really enjoyed working with them "



#### Senior Activities

Aball Mary

Band 1 2 3, Drum Major 2, 3, All-City 1 2 3, Section Leader 1, 2 3, Ull. Solo 1st Orchestra 1, 2 3 All Present 1 2 3 All Region 3, NHS 2, 3, AFS 3; National Merit Commended Student 3 West Star Story 2, Who's Who Banc 1

Agre Amy

La ma the 1 from the transfer to the

Alenia Lina

Example of the same to be the same t

Allen Andre

Allen, Mike
Baseball 1, 2, Football 1, 2, 3,
Track 1, 2, 3

Anders, Gono Trainer 1

Anderson Martin Golf 2 Spanish Club 2

Anderson, Marvin Golf 2; Spanish Club 2

Ankele Jason
NHS 2 3. AHSPAC 3. Math
Team 2: Baskethall 1. Latin Club
1. 2. Lat. Holis Society 2:
Austin College Trustee Scholarahip 3; PTA Scholarship 3.

Archer, Craig Football | Soccer 1 2: Prince Can a Assa 1 1

Arnold, Anhley
Cheerleader 1, 2, 3; Spirit
Sister 1, German Club 1, 2;
Petnicess Nominee 1, 2
Sweetheart Nominee 1, 2, 3;
FHA 3; NHS 2, 3; Hansecoming
Quice: Nominee 3

Balley Nic French Club 1 2, 3, Spanish Club 1, 2, 3, German Club 2, 3; 1st Place Spanish II Exam 1 Baselee, J.A. Latin Club 1 2, 3; Latin Honor Society, Principal's Award 3

Secret Pavina
Spirit Club 1, Claim Representative 2 FHA 3

Bersyk, Bob Soccer 1 Band 1, 2, 3; Jazz Band 2, 3 Latin Club 1 2

Bates, Temmy
FFA 1 2, Football 1 2 3,
Spanish Club 1, Baseball 1 2, 3,
All fine 2 DTA Services Development
The Associate 1 k
Munitle 2, New 3 3 3, Mr. AssoNormines 3, PTA Scholership 3.

Bauer, Julie Art Club 1, 2

Boumons, Troy
ROTC 1. 2 Football Manager
1 on a Manager 1 Print

Bayless, Pant Band 1, 2, 3, Colorguard 1, 2, 3, Winterguard 2, Spanish Club

Becton Famile
and Teach 3, 1 sends body 4,
Speech Club 3

Books, Marty
Choic 3; Library Club 3; Photo
J. P. Emstagli 1 3 Harding
School shy

Scoo, Kris FFA 1 2. 3, President 3, Sweetheart 2, Spanish Club 2

Benout, Amy
Vice Connelology 1, 2,
Treasurer 2.

Bentrum Julie

Besketball 1, 2, True Colt 2, 3.

Birle, Sub Baseball 1, French Club 2; FBLA 2, Science Club 1

Blokop, Kures FHA 1, OEA 2, 3, Parlamenterian 3.

Bishevice Julie promo Cub 1 2, French Clut 2, 3: Spanish Club 1, 2, 3 Vice-President 3; RHS 3; Principal's Award 3.

Steedwarth, Zah Soccer 1 2, 3, FBLA 1, 3 Spanish Club 1, 2, Principal's

Bootman, Shonyn CVAE 2, 3.

Bodkins, Selens With Luttin L. J. a. Limitetard 3.

Bus, Jerry Frotball 1, Soccer 1, FHA 3.

Bragg, Scott CVAE L

Bransom Mike Football 1, 2, 3.

Browninger, Brian
Football 1, 2, 3, Second Team
All-District 2, First Team All-District 3, First Team All-State 3,
Bully's American 3; Track 1, 2

Spenish Club 1, Principal's Award 3

Brewer, David Band 2

Brigner, Josephan Bon 2 Track 2

Brooks, Annully

Honal Ment Commended Student 3, UL. AISD UTA I Ratings 1 2, 3. Miss AHS Nominee 3. Who s Who in English 3, Principal's Award 3.

Football 1, Terms 2, 3; Spanish Club 1, 2, President 2,

Brown, Darrell
Football 1 Busketball 1 2, 3:
German Club 1 2, Rotary Club
Outstanding Student 1

Brown, Monica

Buchanan, Aaron Bankethall I., 2; German Club

Spanish Club 1 2, 3; French
Sigler 3, 50 m, 5 x
Amerd 3.

Photo Club 1 Soccet

Caffey, Jeraid

Barrow Jeff Baseball 1, 2, 3, All District 2 ARSPAC 2, 3

Coddell, Sherrill Vice Cosmetology 2 3, FHA 3

Cadden, William

Football J. 2. Succer 1, 2, 3, Captain 3, All Patrict 3, All Cry 3, Colt Correl I, 3, Sports Editor I, Editor 3; Choralters I, 2, 3, President 3; Rotary Quintandre, Student 3, No. 2, 1, Boya Social Chairman, 3, A&M, Opportunity Award 3, Nr. Alth. Nominee, 3, Enddo Numinee, 3.

Compbell human

Villeybot Monoper I FBLA 1

2, 3, Orchestra 1, 2: German
Ulub 2 Vice Freudent 2, OEA 3.
Vice President 3, NHS 2, 3,
Shupor Award 3, DAR Scholar
ship I, Who s When VOE 1

Cantara, Sherit

Carroll Andrew
NISS 2, 3, Math. Team. 3
Science Club 3, French Child 1
Latin Club 2, Who's Who Latin 3

Carroll Milice
French Club 1, 2, 3, German
Club 1 ROTC 1, 2, 3, USAA Nation Military Science Award 2, Principa a Award 1

Cartwright Sondra Dull Team 1

Caulty, Dee VICA Cosmolology 2, 3

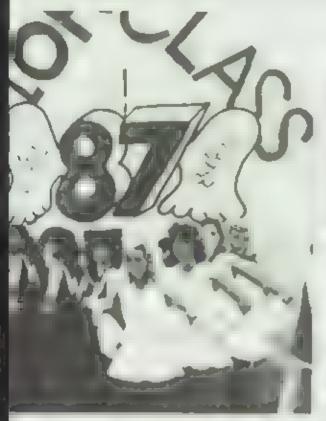
Cauthron, Sherri Band 1 2, 3, Color Guard | 2, 3 Winter Guard 2

Cde Baco Greg Stadent Council 1 2 Football 1 2, 3, All District 3, FHA 3, President 3

Chaptin, Paul
Principal's Award 3 OEA 3

Chang Deanne FBLA 2, FHA 2, 3: Student Council 1, Spanish Club 1, OEA

Cheenal, Cami
Student Counce 1, 3; German
Club 1 2; Student Development
Award Stev Awa



Cheerleaders create the back-drop for the Drill Team and Little Arlie at the Homecoming rally

Helping to welcome new sophomores, "The official Senior Car" fills its place of honor at the Howdy Dance



Childern Scott German Club 2, 3; Soccer 2, 3.

Christianson Ann

ROTC 1, 2, 3; PTA Student Devil arreg Aug 1 7 2 No Honal Sojourners Award 2, Aus Whos Who is one few races 3. PTA Scholarship 3.

Clark, Deborah

3, FHA 1, 2, FBLA 3: Math Team 2, Student Development Awa 12

Coats, Cecilia

French Club 1, 2, 3; Fennis 1, 2, AFS 3; AHSPAC 2, 3; NFL 1, 2; Thespians 2, 3; Drama Club 2,

Cobb Kandy

4 3 Enginetr 10,000

(oble Jason Emiliary and A. C.

Coffelt Robin

At scal s

Control Kies Succe ! TEL A Fagigner Clark Street Material of A distington Comment the training of the training · HA

Cooper Jason 15ar 1 1

Countem Aurelia

A top say to tage t

Crackel Dana Attack of s

Crafton Eddie Football 1, Golf 2

Craven, Carol

3; French Club 1, FHA 3; FBLA

Cravens Kyndal Cheerleader 1, 2, 3; German

Crider Donna Band 1, 2, 3, Outstanding Sophomore 1 All-Detrict 1, All-Region 1 Key Club 1 Mu Alpha dent 3; AFS 2, 3; Congress Bundestog Scholarship, National J. Top Ten J.

Dailey, Kyle Band 1, 2, 3, Art Club 1, Spanish Club 2

Darling Anna French Club 1, 2, Droma Club 2, 3; Student Development

Davia Reverly

FHA 2, French Club 2, 3. Student 104 - 1 4 5

Davis Craig

Science Club 2.

Davis, Kristi AFS 3; FHA 3; German Chib. 3; FBLA 3.

Davis Michelle.

Band 1. 2, 3, Section Leader, Honor Performer 2; NHS 3.

Dawson Christy

After the F and the same of the same Francisco M 4 1000

· HA · · · · · Denham Jenoster

Desuelle Jenosfer NHS 2, 3 Latin Club 1, Latin Honor Society 1, NFL 1, 2, 3; Thespians 1, 2, 3 DeSanta, Steve Baseball 1, Golf 1

Devine Joe I, 2. 3; FBLA 1 Golf 1 Amos Awa a a

Dharmagunaratee Criseite

2, 3; Math Club 3; Science Club 3, AHSPAC 3

Dickens Ginger
The Colt 2, 3, Editor 3: State
1st Column Writing 3; Bobo Sote 2, 3. German Club 1, 2; FHA 3; Journalism Prohosency Otation 3; AFS 1, 2, Who s Who

in Journaham 3.

Section Leader 3, Social Vice President 3 Chamber Singers 3. A Table AGE TO A STATE OF THE STATE OF

Drouble Patti ERIA J. Drama Clab J.

Durkett (ar) 2, 3; Drama Club 3.

Done, Hary Choir 1, 2

Eaton Lara

Ché 2. 3, AFS 3, FHA 3, Gen man Club 3; FBLA 3, Principal's August 1

Eaves Alexander

2 × Special contract

Elio, Martene French Club 1, 2, FHA 3

Elkino Sam F STRACT OF

Eliff. Monte

Chamber Singers 2, 3, West Side

Ellis Georgina FBLA 1 French Club 2: OEA France A., (Same)

Ennie Paul Bend 1 2, 3: NHS 3; National Math Award 2

Entrada Carol

Valentine Sweetheart 1, 2; PTA Student of the Month Award

NHS 2, 3, Spirit Sister 2 3, Volleyball 2, 3, Derek Harper Award 3, Trock 2 Class Secretary 3, Homocoming Quom 3; Mass AHS 3; Fielder Award.

Endy Melanie Literary Society 3, Basketball 1, 2, 3. Spanish Club 1, 2, Choir

Everett Anne

FBLA 3 Student Council 1 Ten

Fagen Sean At

Farrie, Diame Drift Yearn 1, 2, Spanish Club 1, 2, Spirit Stater 1, FHA 2, 3.

Ferrill Ross

pr F M. 2 3, Vice President 2, President

Festers John ser la con Augus

Fife, Chad

Baskethall 1, 2, 3; FHA 3; Baseball 1, 2.

Flack, Erlo Volleyball 1, 2 Basketball 1, Track 1, 2, French Club 2, 3; NHS 2, 3, FHA 3; Principel's Award 3 Flauhaut Lere OEA3

Flowers Adrin HECE 3 FHA 3

Fortenbaugh, Peter

Scholarship 3

Fryar, Math.

Cheerleader 3, Choir 2, 3, Fren

Fueton, Jeanna Sparesh Club J 2; NHS 3; Choir 2, 3, Yearbook Staff 3; Drama Club 1, Student Develop-ment Award 1, 2, Rotary South

Outstanding Student Award 3; F. A. w. autoretta. Ganeer Beth FBLA 3, German Club 1, 2; Sta-

Garrett, Ellen French Club 1, 2, 3; Drama

den la . Tim Award NI

AT IN APPLACES

Goult, Brest Choratiers 1 2, 3, Vice President 3, Student Director 3, All District 1, 2, 3, All Region 2, Jil. THE RESERVE NF15 2 West Side Story 2, Latin Club .

2. 3: Jambores 1, 2, 3, Mr. AHS N Per Si mars in S War stopped by Gaylor Amy

Spanish Club 1, 1 Fis A c

Geilhert, Pemele Sand I, 2, 3, 1st Division Emerable 1, FHA 3; Drama Club

George, Darla



Senior Jeann Fuston gladly accepts the PTA Scholarship at the Semor Assembly

Seniore dine on Salad Nouvelle and beef burgu before taking to the dance floor at the prom-



Band 1 Chair 1 2 OEA 3 FHA 3

Giddings, Nicole VICA Cosmetology 2, 3

Gilea Charles NH5 2 3 Track 1 2, 3 Foot FHA 3. FCA 1, 2, 3, Spanish Club 3: TCU Scholarship

Girdber, Bobby Soccor 1 Math Team 3

Girod, Assay
Band 1, 2, 3, Other 3, French

Gist Heather Latin Club 1, French Club 2

Godwin, Irish Choir 1 ROTC 1, German Club 1, 2, OEA 3, Reporter 3, fall Place Winner 3: NHS 3

ROTC 1 Principal's Award 3

Grady Scott

Graff Sean

Drama Club 1 French Club I OEA 2 President 3; Zoria Award 3

Graham Damon
FFA 1 2 Student Council 2 +
Football 1 2 3 All District 3 All-City 3

Green Catrice Prill Team 3 Drama Club 1

Greenwood Kim Volleyball 1 2, 3, All-District 3. Baskutball 1

Gregerson, Anne Art Club 1 2, 3; Joyner Art

Grimea Rob PARTS & 2. 3, Colt Staff 2 3, Sports Editor

Grote, Cheryl Orchestra 1 2.3

Guerra, B. J. Baseball 1 ICT 2, French Club 2 3 FHA 1

Guene, Shonda OEA 3. Dnii Team I 2 Guien Margae

Volleyball I, Spanish Club 2 FBLA 3 Yearbook Staff 3: Class Representative 2, Spirit Sister 2

**Galyan Вопине** French Club 1, 2, 3: Drama Club 1, Drill Team 1, 2, 3: Cap Jain 3, FMA 3

Haas, Todd Football I Soccer 1 2 3

Hackney, Steve Spanish Club 1, Football 1 Math Team 1 HECE 3

Hallech, Seas Bond 1, 2, 3: Jazz Band 1, 2

Hamilton Lori Drill Team 1, NFL 3; Spirit Sister 2 3; FHA 3; Spanish Club 1, Principal's Award 3

Harper, Kevin Cross Country 1, 2 A District 3, Track 1, 2, 3, Spanish Club 1 2, Math Team 2

Harper, Sherry French Club 1 2 OEA 3: FHA

Harrin, Leulie. NHS 2 3: Latin Club 1 2: Student Development Award 3; Or chestra 1, 2, 3, All Region 2: Baseball Spirit Sister 3, All American Academic Scholar Award 3

Hartman, Leigh Best Supporting Actives 1

Hattendorf, John Spanish Club 1 2 3

Hendren Kim Spanish Chib 1, 2

Hess Belinda Volleybell 1, 2, 3, Most im proved 1 All-Tournament 3, 2nd Feam All District 3: Bosketball 1 3, Most Improved 1, All Tournament 3; Track 1, 2, 3 Spanish Club 3; Arlington South Rotary Award

Hethcox, Candl Drift Team 1, 2, FHA 3. Spirit Sister Spanish Club 2

Hill Shannon

German Club 1, 2, 3, NHS 3 Spirit Sister 2, 3; FHA 3; Sensor Saloon 3, Drama Club 3; Principal's Award 3

Hitchcock Make

Hoffman, John

Band 1 2, 3. French Club 1 2

Hogan, Julie VOE 3, Sgt. at-Arms 3.

Hooper Dooglas Debate Team 1 Math Team 1 2, 3, Science Club 1, 2, 3 AHSPAC 1, 2, 3; Poetry Club 2, 3, National Math Exam 1, 2, 3, NHS 2, 3; Latto Honor Society 1 2, 3. Latin Club I, 2, 3, National Ment Commended Student 3 A&M Scholarship 3; Sproptimist Scholarship 3

NHS 3. Spanish Club 1 2. 3 Football 1, 2, 3, Baseball 1, 2, 3, Who's Who is Sperish 3: PEA Scholarship 3, Carr Scholarship

Howard Wendy Soccer 1, Manager 2, Latin Club 2 FB\_A 3: FHA 2 3 Debate 3

Howell Tommy Chote 2.3

Hobbard Melima Student Council 2, 3, Vice President 3: NHS 2, 3, President 3: Class Secretary 1, 2, Spanish Club 1, 2. FBLA 1, Sport Staters 2, 3: Homecoming Princers 1 2 Homecoming Queen Nominee 3: Sophomore Clam Favorite 1 Miss AHS Nommer 3: Chamber of Commerce Girl of the Month 3 Toxas Tech Dean's Schoot Schootship 3, Care Team 2, 3: Senior Salogo 3 Freider Nominee 3. Who is Who in Social Studies 3: Top Ten 3; PTA Scholarship 3; Texas Tech Dean's Scholarship 3: McFadden Scholarship 3:

Hoff Rachel

Hunt Millie s about the assers!

Hurder Kirsten

Student Council 1 FHA FBLA 1, Tenns 1, 2, 3; French Club 2, 3, NFL 2; Principal's Award 3

Hyntt, Samunthe Volleyball I VOE 1 2

Principal's Award 3 Isaacs, David NHS 3

ickes, John

James. Robert German Club 1 2; NHS 3; Science Club 3, AHSPAC 3; Poetry Club 3. Math Team 3

Jan. Helen German Club 2 3; Principal's Award 3

Jermann Monte Football 1 Track 1 Basketball 1, Spanish Club 1 FBLA 3; FFA 2, Student Council 2; NHS 3, Perfect Attendance 1 2 3

Jobe, Julie

Johnson, April Band 1, 2, 3, Colorguard 1, 2, 3 Winterguard 2, French Club 1, 2

Johnson, Janet JIL 2, TFA State Quaditer 2

Johnson, Jason Principal's Award 3

Johnson, Judy
Chair 1, 2, 3, FBLA 2, Shanish
Clair 1, 2, Spart State: 1, 2

Johnson, Phillip Principal's Award 3

Johnson, Scotti Drill Team 1, 2 German Club Spanish Club 3, Spirit Stater 1 2 FHA 3

Jones, Lori Volleyboll 1, 2, 3, All-District 2, 3, Basketball 1, 2, 3, All District 2, 3, Golf 1, 2, 3, French Club 1, 2, Bradham Scholarship

Jones, Susan German Club 1, 2, 3, Literary Society 3, President, AFS 3, AHSPAC 3; National Honor Society 2, 3, Secretary Treble Choralters 2 Choir 1 Treasurer 3, Chamber Singers West Side Stary 2

Jones. Todd Football 1 2 3 Track 1 2

Joslin Damon Lamar St Class VP Jr Class VP, Homecoming King 3, FHA, Vice President 3: Spanish Club 2, 3:

Johan Lisa 1 44

NHS 3

Julie Angela 1. 3: Jazz Bond 1 2, 3; NHS 2 3, French Club 2, 3, Teagle Scholarship 1, Top Ten 3

Justite Dan ROTC 1 Z, 3, Spanish 1 Z, Debale 3, MFL 3

Kele, Tom PTA Student Development Award 3

Napode Bill
NIIS 2 3 PTA Student
Development Award 3 Co Treasurer NHS 3: French Club 2 Band 1 2, 3. Rotacy Scholership 3. Principal's Award 3

Keen, Amy Drill Team 1 2 3, 11 3, FHA

Keens, Brynne Cheerleading 1, 2, French Club 2, 3; Choir 3; Football Spirit Sister 3

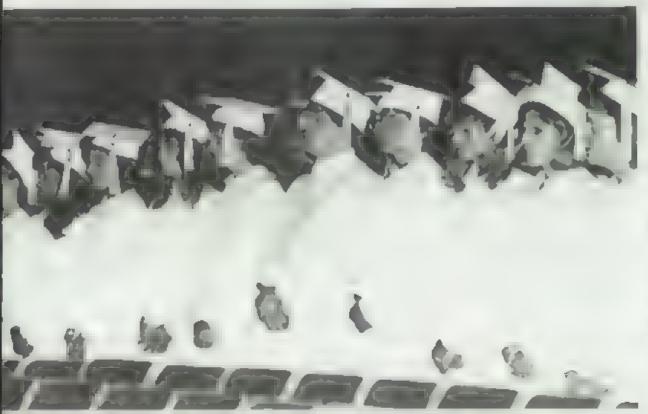
Keeth, Randy Soccer 1 Football 1 3, Track 2: Spanish Club 1

Kemp, Kyle German Club 1 Football 1, 2 3, Baseball I, Trock 1, 2, FCA I

Kennedy, Susan Orchestra 1, 2, 3; German Club 1, 2 ROTC 1 2, 3; FHA 3; Principal's Award 3

Kham, Nhuo Latin Honor Society 1, 2 Prin cipa s Aws 15

Kieler Julie





Gathering in front of UTA's Texas Hall sentors mingle with their parents and friends after the vicapers program.

A soleann line of seniors wait their cue to sit down after marching into Texas Hall for Vespers services

Basic has Married State of Very more than 11 182 A 5 HA 3 Spirit Sistem 1.

king Byron N 19 3. Moth Team 1 2.3, some Care Care 2. The Commended 3; National Merit Commended Student 3; National English Merit Award 3; Poetry Club 3; Latin lub 1; 2 AHSPAC 3, Top Ten THE PERSON NAMED AND ADDRESS.

King Salondra heat 1 A 2 5

Knippenberg Amy Spanish CLub I, Secretary I,

No Don Student Development Award , Spanish Club 3; Principal's ward 3.

Krotz Douglas Football 1, 2, 3, Soccer 1 3; an Club 1, 2, 3: FCA 1, 2

Lace Bill Cross Country 1, 2, 3, States NHSPAC 3; Optimist Club Outstanding Student 3; Allen ine Scholarship 3, PTA Scholar - p

Land Leab WA2

Nava Acado no

Landry Michelle Drill Team 1, 2; Latin Club 2; Spirit Sister 2, 3, OEA 3.

Lone, Kyle Salamat Carrie 2 Baskett an 2, 3. Captain 3.

Layeen, Craig. CVAE 2, 3, Socoer 1, 2.

Lazy, Lucia F. F. Club 1 7 A I Tab 2 Manager Typing 1 Square S. S. S. Berry Agree Sphere.

Loughlin, Douglas Drama Club Z

Lawrence J D Spanish Club 1 Baseball 1, 2, 3; Principal's Award 3.

Carrence, James
Carrence, Jame , ha man

Lawrony Joanna Poter 1 " Sp night Total ?

Layton Tammy .

2: FBLA 3: FHA 3: Homecoming Queen Naminee 3; Chamber of Commercia Girl of the Month 3; timist Scholarship 3; Miss AHS Nominee 3: Arlington Legal

3 NHS

Leatherwood Brad

LeBoutillier Amy 5 41 4 T.F Flute Choir 1, 2.

Low, Bridget German Club I. HECE 2; OEA

6. 3, Franci saub - Arb Na Boral Ment Commended Student 3; UTA Scholarship 3.

Bashetball I. 2, 3, Student concept a M. Awara at Jaset sell. Yearbook Staff 3

Leonard Jennifer Spanish Club 1 2, Sparit Sasters 2, 3; FHA 3, Secretary 3; Principal's Award 3.

Lewis, John Soccer 1, 2, Spanish Club 2,

Limer Scott 3, Vice President 3; Science Cub 2. 3, Social Cheirman 3, Spanish Club 1, 2. Top 10 National Math Email Who who Might

Ark s by Stra Me Chemistry Olympted 3: 3rd Plane TMSCA State Science Test 1, Valedictorian 3, UT American Scholarship; UT Engineering يال وتوالد بنسيسيان

Lindley, Charlotte Baskethall 1, Latin Club 1

Lindquist Paula FA CAP AND FACE

Lavely Andie Band 1, 2, 3; Orchestra 1, 2, 3; A NES . TA

LoPiccolo, Linda DECA 3, Who's Who is DE 3.

Volleyball 2, 3, Track 1, 2, 3, Basketball 1, French Club 2, 3, chestra 1, 3, Bogham Young To a series of the pro-

Lyday, Robin 1 1 1 1 1 1

Chamber of Commerce Gol of the Month 3; National Ment Finalest 3; Top Ten 3, University of Texas Scholarship 3

Mabry, Ann Marie VICA 2 3

Mahaffey, Pat Band 3, Historian 3: Jazz Band

Magee, Katy French Club 1, 2, 3; NHS 2, 3; ed Student 3; Who's Who in French 3, Soccer 1, Track 1, 2;

Hall, Chris Football 1, 2, 3

Mann Brad German Clab 1, 2; Golf 2; Academic Scholarship 3

Markeen Sondra Drill Team 1, HECE 2, 3; Who s Who in HECE 3

Marshall Dong Awar Three prayers

Marchall Tracy 2,3 Tur III to

Martin, Beth Drill Team 1, 2, 3, Senior Lt s. chama with a recent took a.

Martinez, Richard Football 1 2, Spanish Club 1

Massingill Karen FB A Sweetheart 3; Homecoming Colt Award 2, 3: Fielder Award 11 11 12 + April 1

Matthews, Brett Football 1, 2, Choir 1, 2; Track 2; Drame Club 2, 3; Lubbock christa School

Matthews, Marshall FA , a short

Mayes Greg 5 mm pr

McAmie Elizabeth McBride, Tim German Club 1 2; FBLA 3

McCauley, Miles Football 1, French Club 1 Photo-J Stall 3, Who's Who in Photo-Journalism 3; Principal's Award 3

McClure, Ross Braketball 1, FHA 2, 3; FBLA Committee of the Party

McCoonell Aone Spanish Club 1, 2; Drama Club 1, 2, 3, FHA 3.

McCorouck Heather Volleyball Manager 1, FHA L.

McCraw Ctody Drill Team 1, 2, Spanish Oub 1 . EAR

McCraw Deanne FHs A 2 President 3, FHA 2, 3.

McDonald, Apry
German Club 1 2 2 AFS 2 3
NASS 2 5 To 1 5 5 4 Ars 1
maiors Fire on 1 Austral

The glass See See See School and See

McGee, Mindy Principal's Award 3

McGinnis, Deenne 2; Sanchall Trainer 3; Prince of a Award 3

McGower, Lian

1) 1 T and 2 Spanish Cally
a character blow A Cam
Fine Listers Place Region is
Trace of Region as Place 2

State 3rd Place 2; VICA State
accuracy ship Award 2 FBLA 3

McIntyre Stophanle was Learn 2 His See. Names reports

Award 3 McKenzie, Jody

Club 2, 3; NHS 2, 3; Football 1, 2. 3, All-City 2, 3, All-District 2, All Dutrict 2; Captain 3

McRim Howard Sperush Club 1

Meads Trens. Choir 1 Senior Saloon 3

Measures, Joseph French Club 1, 2, 3, Socort 1

Medford, Jenny Drama Club 1, French CLub 1 2, 3; FHA 3; National French Ex am 2, 3; Principal's Award 3

Mediano, Francisco
Third 2 1 ( set unity 3
Math Team 3; Spanish Club 2;
A SPAC 3

Meier, Kim to a or a second

Menton, Brooke 2, 3, NH5 3, FBLA 2, 3; Prin

Merk Kelli TR NY FB A 3 Perfect Attendance 2

Merrill, Suranne Tennis I Choir The street was stated to the state of the st



Senior aponeor chairman Mrs. Lanelle Morgan and Dr. Myra Gipson confer over the next awards at the Senior Assembly

Donning a santa hat, senior Kreg Conner gets in the holday mood at the Student Council Christmas Dance



Marrill, Terry German Club 2, 3, Evening on Broadway 1

Meyer Mike

to the a complete will Special Control State St

Miller Roy

the state of Property Awat

Mule, Cothy
German Club 1 2 3,
5c to 2 A 3 5c 
2 van Norman 5 From 6
5 F X NtS . fel Surviva St. 1

Mitchell Kelle

Makerbali 1, 4, 3, Scholarship 1 All-District 2 3 All Triming to a sold Martines . No compt

Marales Marisela 1 ALS.

Morris Todd Drama Club 1, 2, 3, FCA 1, 2; Care Team 2

Morgan Victor

The state of the s of 10 of 15 or 5 Award 1, Volkeyball Manager 1, NHS 2, 3. Bobo Scholarship 3.

Mounce, Lindsey
N 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2
Drama Club 1, Drill Team 1 2;
Math Team 2, 3; National Ment
Limited Student 3, Junior Where stills is maked by S.

Muh Millice Spirit Slater 2, 3, FBLA 2, 3, Vice Programmed 3: True Cult Award 3 Who a Who in Business 3.

Murphy Cindy 1 SEA 2

Marray Kim

Murain, Nich Spanish Club 1, 2, 3, German Club 2, 3; French Club 3; Track

Nation, Susanna Spanish Club 1, 2 FBLA 3; FHA 3, Principal's Award 3.

Neavea Bill No. 5 APRIL 2 5

Nguyen Hoang M. Tyun cath Finegal Awarts

Nguyen, Marc Tenns 1 2

Nicol Todd Table FHA Change

Norris Andrea Chorabers 3, Chamber Singers 3, Francis

Nowell time Outstanding JV Player 1, FHA 3; German Club 2 3 French Club

Nutter, Michael Choir 1, 2, 3; TWC Scholarahip 3

Nugent Shannon Come of the

Olson Amber F 4 2 Sister 1, 2, 3

Ostrandar, Diane Spenish Club 1 2, 3; Drama Spirit Stater 3; Art Club 2.

Parker Johnny His a L Min n 1 years Turner of F. Out to g ? Award 3; German Club 1, 2; The A 7 To C h 7 Poster Aftendance 1, 2.

Parsarewaks Joe the true U.S. Ab A A MA

Patel Jeffrey Tennis 1 2, Chon 1, 2, 3, Chumber Singers 3; French Club Petterson, Staphade FEA 2 3 Span Sister 9

Peobles, Amy Student Council 1, 2, 3, Treasurer 3, Dance A Thon 1, 2, 3: Girls Social Chairman 1, Spirit Sleepe 1 2 3 FHA 3 Secretary 1 Fr A 1 1 Secreta 1 FAH Commer Schwarsop 3

Peel Kelly

F. 3 1 Track I, Research

1, 2, 3, Basterball I, German Club 1, 2, 3.

Perkins David

No. 2 Cherman Code 2 de France 2 2 3 American Horizona Manner 2 and Town Student Clanca 3 Dar e A Thor 4

Phillips Kristi

Fine of a congridar A arean and 2 As a 2 3. Setter of the Year 2, Basket-ball 1 2 3, Track 1, 2 3, Co-Captoin, All-Detrict 1, 2, 3, Regional Qualifier 1, 2, Sports Neas/Derek Harper Award 3.

Pioitkanem. Chunido FAAL THE CA Frances Amas

Polimeron Jim Soccer 1 Spanish Club 1 Photo-Journalism Staff 3

Peop. Julie 21 has to 1 2 3 Yearh & Staff 3; Spanish Club 1, 2, Spint Stater 1, 2, 3, Sevenor Saloon 3

Price Blake Sette 1 & French Cat . Math Team 1 2 1 Ab Ac 1 Trans 1 Sept of 1 2 National Math Exam 1, 2, 3, National Math Exam 1, 2, 3, National Math Exam 1, 2, 3, National Mathematical Student 3: Cookrell Scholambip 3.

Prickett Ganger

Special Septed Stores September Store September September Store September Septemb & Scrolt 3.

Pridham, Keely

Sprit Sate 1 2 3 Drawns , e Speech un 2 French Club 1, 2, 3

Prince, Deanne German Club 1, 2, 3; French Cab 7 Band?

Proctor Polly

Banks D. Trank 2 Spir.

Seed of Fam. 6 F. Diva 5 Awar +

Purvia, Jim Golf 2, 3: Tennis 1, NHS 2, 3; Spanish Club 2, 3.

Putmin Bradley
Boses & Baselin 2
Debarc & Aprilio NF 12
County Distriction 1 Whis
William Speech &

Raimo Danielle soften Lames 1

Remsey Travis Spanish Club 1, 2, 3; Sector

Reed, Nan German Club 1, 2, FHA 3; Sprok Salvon 3

Remmert, Jan NHS 2, 3, Spanish Club 1, 2; Days - A 3 Spect opart Aug 11

Remynee Todd Financipa's Awaro

Richardson, Shelly Drama Club 1 2 German Club 3; Spirit States 2, 3, FMA &

Rivers, Rich N N 2 3 Bast 2 5 % chestra 1 2 5 % saz Ban 2 5 NATE Mission Awar A President exalmining Scholarship 3.

Robertson, Ted Lane Student Council 1, Class President 1 2, Footbell 1 2, Spanish A sdom Speech 2 FIA C

Bobertson, Trevor Basehall 1 Spanish Club 2

Rocher, Erika

Band 1 ? 3 Sometime Car. Environment of the Common of the Club 4, 2 Latin Floor Society 2 Spirit States 2

Rodnitsky Mark Spanish Ciu.

Rudman Michelle 14 graphs Award 2 st A

Rumsey Bryan · Alle 8464 Capacian by 3 Canal 2

Ruppert, Anne Marie Socret 1, Voueyball 1, 2, 4 French Club 1, 2, 3: Orchantza 2, 3, NEE 2, 3, School Salver Spiral sister I National Fron-

F 34.31.75 4 Rutherford Jackie In Tase 1 chos 1 Spanic

DECA 3 Ryan Launa vice Straight | Square con 2 2 3 for the start | Square con 2 3 for the start | Add

3, Anthogon I S. Nowat 1, 2, 3, FHA 3. Vice President Herrington Award 3: Principal

Sebara, Francisca FARREL 3 FHA }

Senchez Becky

and 1 of A PTA Stoker

Demographer Awar 3 Pro
opers Awar 13

Satterwhite, Darin DECA 3

Savitch, Erich Latin Club 1, 2. Poetry Club 3; PTA Student Developme Award , I wise to I Perect Amendani 1 2 Who s Who is the ingraphy K-warra Semilarahap 3

Savory, Monique Track +, spains Clus HECE 3, Orchestra 1

Saxman Wendy

I Team to 2 by the 2 This a
plant of Student council 5
NE 1 Spaish Cut of ELA 3
Lat 3 Teenages of the Month 3
NHS 3; Stephen Goode Award 3

**Bchaller**, Mandy

nior girls walt for their guys at the opening of their nor Saloon act to the popular "Summer Night" Principal Jerry NcCullough claps his agreement to the yearbook staff's dedication to Coach Mike Stovali





Succe 1. Student sum:

Succeedary 3; Class Vice President 1, Spanish Club 1, 2, Spirit

Start 1 1 1 1 A 3 1 mer sping
Queen Summa 1

Schoenecker Scott

One Act Play 1 All-Star Carl
Serve Abot An Place & These
posts 5 westelars 3

Scoper, Shannon
Basketball 1, Spanish Club 1,
DECA 3, Achievement Award 3;
FHA 2

Scott, Melleut Outman Gub 1 OEA 3

Self Tract

a Treasurer 3,
historianing Sougest 3, Area
Winner 2 3, State Winner 2

Seasons, Rais Band 1 2, 3, French Club 2, 3

Shelton, Heather Stepent Council 1, German Cub 1, 2, Sport Setter 2, 3, 1 NA 3

Short Traus Spirit Steler 1 French Chib 1, 2 Newspaper Staff 3

Shuford Tracy

Control of the Care Team

File A

Sill Shelby French Club 1 2 3

Simmone, Michelle Drill Team 1, 2, 3, German Club I 2

Stright, Shery!
Drill Team 1, 2; Choir 1, 2;
Drama Club 2, 3; French Club 2, 3; Officer 3; NHS 3; Spirit States

Academic scholars in 5

Smith, David
Turnia I, Jasz Band 2: Latin
Club 1, 2, 3; Latin Honor Society

Smith Duction

Smith, Lieu French Club 2 3

Smith, Phillip

Rane Cub 1. 2, 3; Library Award 3, Principal's Award 3.

Smith Treess Spanish Club 1, French Club Council 3, FHA 1, 3, Drama Club

Smith Whitney
Doll Team 1, 2, Jr Li. 2,
French Club 1, 2, Math Team 3;
NHS 2, 3.

Snell Sandy
Literary Society 3; Band 1, 2,
3, Colorguard 1, 2, 3, Captain 3,
W The 3- Photography Club 2, 3.

South, Debbie

Drift Team 1, Student Development Advantage 11 to 11 to 15 to 1

Speer, Tammy
Newspaper Staff 2, 3, Managing Editor 3, Spirit Sister 2, German Club 1 Tennis 1, 2, 3; Emma Qualey Outstanding Journalist Award 3

Stebbins, Eddle Raseball 1 2.

Steger, Line Marie
Band 1 2 3, Colorguard 2 3,
Winterguard 2, FHA 2, 3; German Club 2, 3.

Steinshnider, Robin Band 1-2-3, Orchestra 1-2-3, Latin Club-1, 2, Literary Society 3: NHS 2-3

Stell Katie

DECA 3; Literacy Society 3;

Orchestra 1, 2, 3, Au Region 1, 2, 3, German Club 2, 3; Who's white the control of the control o

Stevenmon, Charyl
Frenci Club 1 2 3. Vice President 2: Care Team 2; Student Council 2; Student Development

Award 3; Spott Sister 2; Principal s Award 3

Stewart Amy
Spanish Club 1 2, 3, President 3,
France (AAa d 5)

Strebeck Angle
Drill Team 1, 2: Sport Soter 1,

Stickt, Alan German Club 1 Band 1, 2, 3, Coordinator 3, Jazz Band 3.

Tabler, Dans FHA 3, Specish Club 1, French

Taylor, Sherile
OEA 2, 3. Int Place Area
Records Management, Student
Amad 3 Pro-

Throckmorton Chris

2, Math Team 1, 2, 3, Secretary

President 3, Poetry Clab 2, 3;
AHSPAC 3, NHS 2, 3, Bearden
Math Award 3, Who's Who in
Science 3, National Merit Finalist

3 Presidential Scholer
Semifinalist 3, Math Team
Awards 1, 2, 3 Ten Ten 3

Tucker, Jeff Track 1, 3

Tally Tricis
Girls Chotr 1, Secretary 1,
Choralises 2, 3, Volkeyball 1
French Club 1, 2, 3, Social Chatrman 3, Sersor Seloon 3, NHS 2,
3

Tuton Christy
Football Trainer 1, Deams
Club 1 DECA 3, Secretary 3

Types Shauna

I, FBLA 2, Spirit Sister 3, FHA
Almina Award 3

Vent Slot, John
Football 1, 2, 3, All-City 3, Student 1, 2, 3, All-City 3, Student Chauman 2, PTA Student Development Award 3, Care Tears 2, 3, SADO Charman 3

Vaugho, Tiffany

French Club 1, 2, 3; AHSFAC

Waldrop Brean

Walker, Dave

Walker Laird
Femilia 1, 2, 3, Debate 1, 2,
Boys State 1 Science Club 1 2
Band 2

Walker Noelle Volleyball I, VICA 2 President 2, Secretary 3, Most Outstanding?

Warford, Virginia Drill Team 1, 2, FHA 3.

Watts Michelle

Total
Sister &

Webb Gary
Basketball 1 2, 3, Honorable
Meet in 2 All Proteins 3 MVP 3
German Club 2, 3; American
Legion Award 3; Fielder Award
Nominee 3

Weckbertin Jame
Athletic Trainer I, Thespiana
2, 3, Clerk 2, President 3, Honor
Thespian 3, 1815 3, Ult. One Act
Play 1, 2, 3, All-Star Cant 1,
Regionals 1, Spanish 2 FHA 3,
NFL 1, 2, 3, 2nd Place Duet 2;
R. J. Au. W. Mars. W. A.
Who in Drama 3.

Welch Rhonda CVAE 2, 3, Principal's Ward 3; Who's Who in CVAE 3.

Wennel, Chris French Club 2, 3: AHSPAC L, 2, 3: Latin Club 1, Poetry Club 1

ASHPAC 2, 3: Math Team 1 Z, 7 No. 2 No. 2

White Lara Band 2, French Club 1, 3

Whiteacre Bethany Spirit Sister 1, 2, 3, Spanish Club 2, 3. Whitley, Will
Football Trainer 1, 2, German
Club 2

Whattemore Mike Football 1, 2, 3, Boseball 1 Sophia a content

Wilhor Jim Spanish Club 2, PTA Student In Awar I in cipal's Award 3

Williams, Lies Spanish Club I., FHA 2 3 Proc. val's Award 19

Wilhelm, Mike NIT I Liona (ub. 3 ARSPAC I FIN I

Wilson, Bobby
Glee Club 1, Chamber Singers
3 R = 1. Club 1 FFA 1
Chances 2 + Arr + 2
Treasurer 2, DECA 3, All Region
Club 2 T All Chance 2 T VICA
cr. Aftersonics 2

Wilson Michelle

Winn Eric Banana 3

Winker Doog Photo-controllier Staff 2, 3 Spars Cont. 1, 2

Witcher Baylor
Football 1 Track 1. 2. 3
True Colt Award 2, Choir 2, 3

Withseger, Brian
Math Team 1, 2, 3, AHSPAC
3, German Club 1, 2, 3: Chamber
of Commerce Scholarship 3
A&M Scholarship 3

Wolpa, Jeff

Wood, Lien
French Club 1, 2

Wrightuman Meliasa

Zapor Christine ROTC Drill Team 3

Zeigler Kim Baseball 1, 2, 3; Spanish Club

#### **JUNIORS**



Ross Talkington President



Bil. Mauldin Vice President



Irene White Secretary



Mixe Leathers Boy's Social Chairman



Jennifer Adams Girl's Sociai Chairman

### 'Classic' spirit

Many people (most of them now seniors or older) view their junior year as just simply another step up the ladder to graduation. To the sophomores and younger, however, it signifies the state of being "almost there", almost done

To the juniors themselves, it is their "here", their "now". They live it as it happens, looking back on a long 11 years of straight-up, hard core experience, and looking forward to that even longer one single year ahead

But while they're there, they make the absolute most of it

The junior class won the annual Spirit Week hall-decorating contest. The contest was held on the Friday capping off Spirit Week, the day of the Lamar game. The juniors won by decorating the front hall with their theme, "Colt Classic", which featured giant "Colt" cans and other Coca-Cola-like ideas and decorations

The winning effort was led by Ross Talk ington, the junior class president Bill Mauldin served as vice president, while Irene White did her part in the office of secretary. Mike Leathers helped as the boy's social chairman and Jennifer Adams served in the seat of girl's social chairman



Attending the Thespian Club Christmas party, class secretary Irene White greets and socializes with of her newly-arriving friends at the door

Enthusiastic juniors wildly show off their Colt spi the cheerleaders lead them in a yell during an morning pep rally



By decorating the front hall in the theme "Colt Clathe junior class won the annual half-decorating competi-





Junior class vice priktiert Rill Maudin works dilkgenhytte get a healt start on this Algebra il homework

Even with football score wer for the year Rose Talk may be a slape to writing our convince during section in

Millio McCasses

### Rockin



Mark Hedman Tunes Up For Another Inflatai

#### Group abandons air guitars, forms band; Inflatables jam for friends, classmates

At some point in his life, everyone has dreamed that he was in a rock band. All the time, all kinds of people can be seen playin' the air guitar

Juniors Scott Kelley, Steve Stallones, Mark Hedman, and senior Mark Fields have made their dreams come true

The Inflatables, as the four are known, was formed in their seventh grade year by Mark Hedman, Scott, and Steve, Mark Hedman wrote his first song, "Rubber Chicken", in the eighth grade and it became a hit at Batley Junior High. Mark Fields joined the band in

The group got its name from a tall, inflatable Godzilla. The band has also acquired other inflatables, including a shark and a robot

Scott sings, Mark Fields plays drums, Steve plays guitar, and Mark Hedman plays bass

They do write some of their own music, but they also perform songs by the Police, REM, and U2

Scott said they were "putting music together so people will listen to it."

Scott Kelly, Mark Hedman, and Mork Fe ds hold a jam session as practice for a gig of the Inflatables



Tracey Absher Cristy Adams Jenn fer Adams Mark Adams Troy Adams Andrew Avara Gregory Alexander Ken Alexander

Marrquis Alexander Karen Allen Jason Adison Tem Als Chris Anderson G Chris Anderson Ron Anderson Theresa Anderson























#### Putting music together so people will listen to it.'



John Arbelaez Ricky Armstrong Ina Athavaley Audra Atkins Kelä Augostini Chris Auten Melissa Ayala Claudia Baez

Annette Bailey Dee Bauey Sean Baise Kathy Baker Kim Baker Linda Baker Steve Baldwin Rache Baisam

Jerry Banner
Damon Barker
Julynn Barksdale
Saint Barnes
Jennifer Bartlett
Todd Baughman
Jason Baum
Brice Beard

Robyn Beasley Stary Beasley Bryan Beaty Meinda Be Natasha Beliamy Kurt Benge Wade Bennett Deric Bentiey

Mike Bergner Todd Berna Roland Berner Shawn Berray Michelle Bertelsen Debbie Berumen Teresa Bethke Kristin Biedenbender

Hola Biggs
Patsy Binde
Peggy Binder
Debbie Binton
Scott Biackman
Desira Biake
Nate Blakeslee
Scott Biastngame

Kim Boggs
Pat Bohn
Rosalyn Bookes
Janeen Bordo
Terri Bornsen
Beth Boutland
Jason Bowers
C iff Bowman

Lance Bowman Misty Boyd Marty Brandt Monica Briones Andy Bristow Vicki Brooks Stacey Brouthete Chris Brown

#### 'We perform at conventions, libraries, children's homes, nursing homes and for other clubs and organizations. It's hard but it's fun.'

Izene Brown Lisa Brown. Robert Brown Jennifer Bruton Chase Bryant Tommy Bryant Laura Buchanan Ginny Buckner Charyl Bulsock Jason Burross Mark Busby Rachelle Butler Brian Butson Stephen Byler Candy Cair Chad Caldwell Jennifer Callaway Vann Campbell Robert Carey Ke vin Car sie Chris Carison Wendy Carpenter Laura Carr Gregg Carroll Derek Carter Neil Carter Jacquelyn Carter Cal Cartwright Kim Carver Doug Cassidy Gina Caudillo Chris Cauthern David Chadwick Viet Quic Chau utild Chen Tarnmy Chenevert Carrie Cichersk Craig Clark Elaine Cark Marc Clendaniel David Cogdell Pau Cugne David Cine Chris Col, ns Chr & Conses Christy Conley Danny Conneily Mark Cook Paul Cooper Chris Cordero Jimmy Coronado Betty Cortez Joe Cutter Jeffrey Cottrel. Dale Craig Jenny Crow TJ Crowson Derek Crump Patrick Cramp Chris Culbertson Craig Comby Rebecca Dairymple

Jason Damel Greg Daniels



# Mowin, mb

Min McCode

Tahearsal, Russ begs for forgiveness from Kristin

#### uniors participate in travelin' show; sing, dance, act in CATS performances



Several students of CATS (Creative Arts Theater School) turned out to audition for CATS Company, a selective touring group Two juniors were selected to take part in this elite group of 20 young performers

As members of CATS Company, Russ Taylor, Kristen Biedenbender and the entire cast presented shows all over the Metroplex

"We perform at conventions, libraries, children's homes, nursing homes, and for other organizations," Kristen said. "They invite us to come and perform and we go. The money we get goes into a fund to pay for sets and trips."

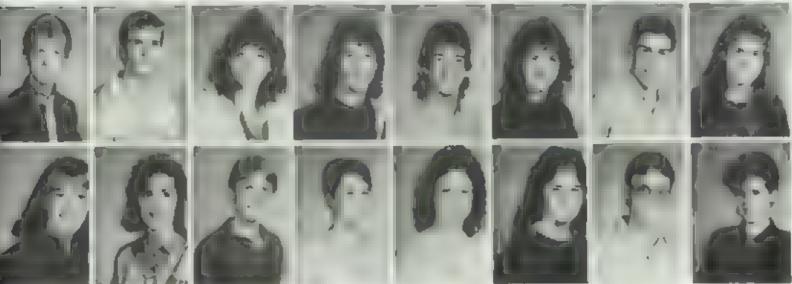
Russ and Kristen agree that it's a lot of hard work but wonderful fun. "We work well together because it is a small group and we are all good friends," Kristin said

Their repertoire consisted of four plays, one of which the members wrote and choreographed themselves. Each member of CATS Company must know every part, both lines and choreography, for every show

Company members directed the plays, built the sets, and made the costumes for the shows

Kristin Biedenbender gestures to Russ Taylor while rehearing their parts for an upcoming CATS production

Mike Milf asies



M Matt Danie's Steve Daroche Dana Dausch Chase Davidson Bryan Davis Gari Davis John S Davis Alissa Dawson

Jennifer Dawson
Jennifer Dennin
Brandon Derry
Berta Dilion
Gladys Dilion
Ruth Dilion
Brian DoBucki
Amie Dodd

## Sozuing



Greg Gi
Jason Bowern repairs the wing on his model airplant

#### Setting sights on new heights of fun, Jason Bowers flies high in clouds

Since the beginning of time, man has looked to the sky and dreamed of flying

Junior Jason Bowers had an early interest in flying. He began flying model planes and, even tually decided to try the real things

The summer after his sophomore year, Jason began taking flying lessons on a Cessna, which he had about halfway completed by the beginning of his junior year. Due to his schoolwork, he had to put his lessons on hold for awhile

"Flying is a really neat feeling," said Jason "The freedom and the accompanying responsibility give me a rare enough chance to release myself and my dreams."

Jason said that he had only 15 to 20 hours of the 40 required for a license, but that he would like to gain even more time and experience before he actually got his license, so that he might be able to handle any kind of problems that might arise in the air. "I'm in no rush," he said

"I feel flying is only the first step toward my ultimate goal of getting into space," Jason said

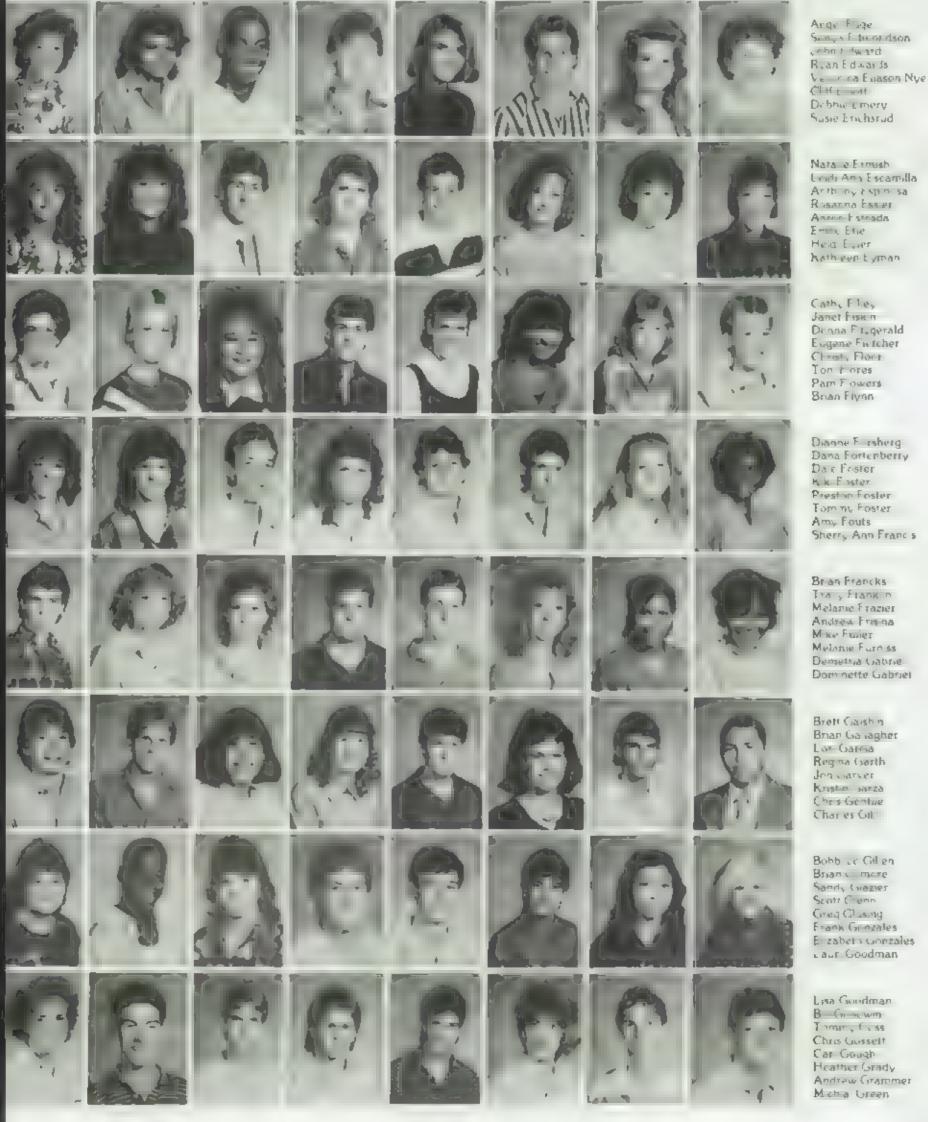
Jason Bowere conducts a preflight check on the remote control unit for his model airplane before takeoff



Dee Ann Dodson Michelle Domingues Erin Donaldson Patricia Doughty Jan Drechsler Nicole Drouble Mike Dryg Ben Duff



# Flying is a really neat feeling. The freedom and he accompanying responsibility give me a rare enough chance to release myself and my dreams.'



#### 'Moving is hard at first, making friends then leaving them, but I enjoyed visiting all the different places.

Mike Griffin Angle Grisham Amy Grisser Christa Groves Mark Guidry Suzann Gunderson Kelue Hale Rich Halt Timothy Hallcroft James Hankins Larry Haragan Matt Hare Sandi Harmer Michele Harmon Andrea Harris Ronnie Harris Tommy Harris Karl Harskjold Bret Hart Darre . Mart Dawn Hartman M ke Haskins Sean Hatfleld Keith Hatley Tim Hatton Dineida Headrick Mark Hedman Marcus Heiner Kristin He Imeier Chris Henderson Annette Henry Kaza Hickman Bryan Hlett Bryan Higbee Jeana Hiller Jenniter Histon Ere Hisson Charley Happie Ban Ho Jim Hobby Kevin Holder Cha Ha ex Darrel Hames Mike Homes Brent Hoodenpyle Sharon Hopp Michelle Horton Keith Hough Jeff House Gretchen Houston Greg Howel Le Le Hua Laura Hubbard Jon Hucksbee Annette Hudson Jason Huet Cody Haffines David Huffman Cindy Hughes Kimberly Hughes Christine Hughlett Clay Hummer Nancy Hummer Mark Humphrey



Griever eite through an American literature class

## Movin on

#### Vorld readies path for Amy Grisser; ifelong trail of moving leads to Texas



The road to Arlington, Texas has been a long, winding one for junior Amy Grisser and her family. This Brazilian born American citizen has lived in more foreign countries and different states in the U.S. than most people even dream about ever seeing

Amy was born in Belem, Brazil, However, she has also lived in Saudi Arabia, Sri Lanka, Norway, Maryland, and Virginia at different times during her life. She lived the longest in Saudia Arabia and the shortest time in Brazil

Norway was her favorite place to live because "It was so beautiful and the climate was great."

Her family has moved so often because her father worked for the United States State Department in Foreign Service. Being reassigned to different embassies in different countries required several relocations of the Grisser

"It's hard at first, making friends then leaving them, but I enjoyed visiting all the different places and coming in contact with the different cultures," Amy said

A young Amy Grisser poses in her dance costume in Saudi Arabia, one of her many homes around the world



Grant Hunking Patrick Hunstable Bonnie Hunt Scott Hunter Dennis Hutchins Michael Hyde Stephanie Hyde Sandy Imhoff

Kathy Isaacs Joey Jablonka Becki Jackson Mary Jackson Amanda Jaggers Brian James Stan Jamieson II Jang

## Round up



Cast Proett and her horse finish at an all-out sprint

# Casi Pruett enjoys horsing around; pasttime earns saddle in competition

Given a choice, Junior Casi Pruett would rather be sitting in the saddle than at a school desk studying her classwork

Casi is a horsewoman who has won several prizes illustrating her skills

She began riding three years ago when her family moved to a place large enough to keep several horses

"At first I just enjoyed my horses as pets," Casi said, "Then we got into Play Day Competition,"

Last summer Casi and her sister both won saddles as prizes after competing in the National Play Day finals of the Sheriff's Posse and Riding Club

Play Day season begins in mid-March and continues until October. This keeps Cast and her family busy most weekends through spring, summer, and fall

Casi's horse Bullet carries her through many competitions. Competition is open to all ages and involves seven events, straight-away barrel racing, cloverleaf barrel racing, quarter-horse pole racing, pylons, flags, rings, and the flying w

A tight hold on the reins, Casi Pruett maneuvers her horse around the pole with great poise in competition



Teresa Jeffrey
Robert Jenkins
Jesse Johnson
Jimmy Johnson
Lonnue Johnson
Rhonda Johnson
Scott Johnson
Monica Johnston

Ersc Jonak Amy Jones Chris Jones Lori Jones Larry Jordan Angle Kaatz James Justitz Martha Kaana



#### At first, I just enjoyed my horses as pets.'



Keith Kanyuh Rachel Kay Jason Keith Scott Kelley Danny Kelly Sue Kennedy Andrea Kerstens Ernie Kessner

Leigh Key Monica Key John Kidd Jo K de Kyle Kimery Kristin Kincheloe Steven King Tilfany King

Tracey Kingsbury Lon Kinnard Jean let Klein Lee Kriight Merishia Kniight James Knowles Tariq Kobty Steve Koenig

Yama Kohistan Paul Kohiruss Lori Kotzur Melissa Koziolek Anne Marie Lai Bret Krinn Mark Land Rob Landolt

Andre Landry
F James Landham
Tony Laquey
Barry Lassiter
Larry Lassiter
Denise Laugh in
Pat Laughlin
Eric Lawrence

Paul Lawrence
Mike Leathers
Jeff Lemonds
Karvn Lester
Marcus Lewis
Tammy Lewis
Bryan Lewiston
Mark Leyb

Andrew Liao
Jason Lichtenwalter
Jennifer Lichtenwalter
Heid: Linderman
Brian Lindly
Andy Lipscomb
Vicky Lipscomb
Eric Little

James Livingston
Terri Lockett
Kenny Loeber
Donny Loffand
David Loggins
Mike Lohman
Matt Long
Darren Lookes

#### "I am proud of myself: I proved to people that they were wrong. I could do it and I did!"

Christine Lott
Eric Lotz
Daniel Luce
James Luttrel.
Pau Lutz
Kirk Lynch
Rick Maassen
Tan Mac

Kelly Madden Juan Madnd James Major Kirk Mallett Stacy Malone Krista Marris Kenda I Marsee Ronda Marth

Adrian Martinez Armando Martinez Rene Martinez A an Martisak Vicky Mata John Mathios Bi I Mauid n Tonya Mauznus

Tami McBrayer
Julie McBride
Dennis McCarty
Seth McConnel
Wayne McCraw
Holly McFarland
BethAnne McGovern
Patrick McGrath

Patrick McGrath
Fash McInnis
Michelle McKay
Shannon McKee
Joe McLaughlin
Jeff McMcx.e
Kelly McNatt
Kyle McPherson

Vicky Merrell Rob Metca.f Mark Middleton David Miner Jeff Miller Metinda Miller Steve Miller King Milligan

Steven M s
Al ison Mindel
Ken Miner
Todd Minor
Michelle Missimmins
David Mitchell
Shannon Mitchell
Trey Mitchell

Carla Mohistrom
Guil ermo Moncada
Mitch Monson
Brent Montgomery
Tawnya Mooney
Caryn Moore
Karen Moore
Paula Moore





## Bikin'it

Mike McCauley Strickland begins one of his daily workouts

#### Long distance pedalist heads up north; Bill Strickland journeys to Indiana



Every summer people enjoy getting out that old bicycle in the back of the garage, pumping up the tires, and riding around the block. Then when they come home, they feel like they have accomplished a lot

Junior Bill Strickland really did accomplish a lot last summer. He rode to Indiana on his bike

The trip took 11 days and covered 1,500 miles. Rainy weather caused Bill to skip 200 miles of the trip. Although he had four flat tires, Bill got lost only once, in Tashada, Louisiana

"I had to backtrack to a convenience store where they took me to the sheriff's office and I received directions," Bill recalled

Bill said the most difficult part of the trip was riding through Texas and Louisiana because the people always seemed to be in a hurry Besides Texas and Louisiana, Bill traveled through Missouri and Illinois, and finally arrived at his destination. Indiana

After he graduates, Bill plans to ride coast to coast. The trip will start in New Jersey and end in California, lasting three months

Junior Bill Strickland enjoys an afternoon ride while practicing for his New Jersey to California dream ride



Philip Moore Karla Moree Gary Morgan Shanna Morgan Linda Morgi Craig Motris Craig Motrissey Marc Morton

Rob Moseley Tres Moulton Bob Moyer Rache, Mullen Diane Mulligan Deanna Mullins Cory Murray Johnny Muzyka

### Culture



Enjoying the climate, Irene White visits the beach

# Brazilian summer provides learning for junior foreign exchange student

Most foreign exchange students go to "standard" places like Japan or Germany

Junior Irene White, however, went to Brazil She candidly outlined her interesting summer trip there as an exchange student. She stayed in the village of Sao Jose dios Campos with a Portugese-speaking family, the Monte Claros

The differences between the American and Brazilian cultures shocked Irene. "When I pulled out my styling mousse, everyone thought I was rich because mousse in Brazil is very expensive," Irene commented

The people she met there were very nice to her and tried hard to speak English even though she learned Portugese especially for her stay. Brazilians knew all about Texas thanks to the television series "Dallas"

For entertainment, Irene faithfully watched her favorite television show "Moonlighting", which is called "Cat and Mouse" in Brazil She also shopped quite a bit, and brought back many interesting items, including a belt with a change purse attached

Irene added enthusiastically, "I'm looking forward to going back."

Catching the misty spray, Irene White visits one of the many waterfalls on the South American continent

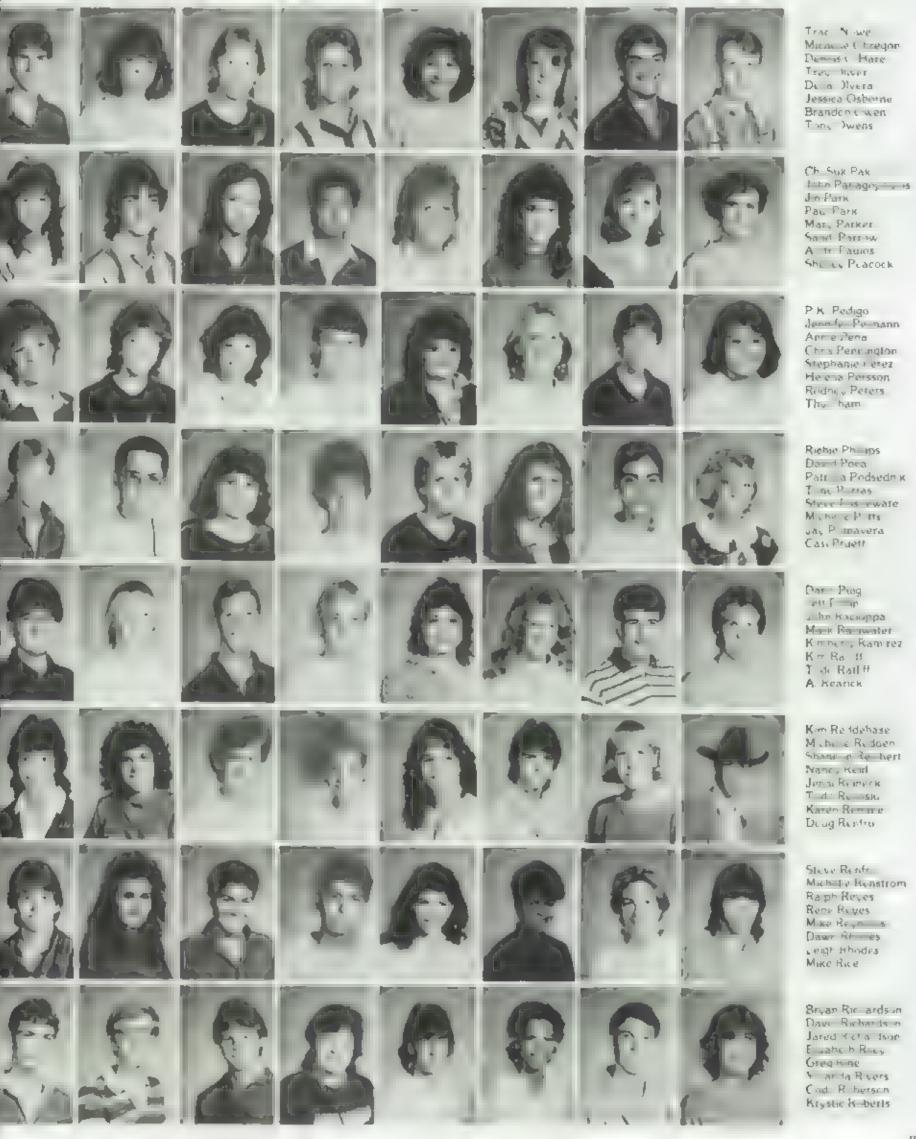


Was Myler
Adrienne Nash
Brian Naughton
Lisa Morte Neely
Ronne Neises
Amy Neison
Saint Neison
Dung Jeannie Nglyen

Linh Nguyen Tam Nguyen Stephanie Nicholson Todd Nickie Dawn N'x Tiffany Noecker Larry Nolen Frank Norde,



### Being an exchange student was fun and exciting. It was a good cultural experience.'



## 'I don't wear all of them, because some are just too tacky and others are pretty wild.'

Monica Roberts Brian R. bb Eddle Robinson Suzanne Rodita Mendy Rogers Rhonda R sgers Janet Robne Tisha Rujas Victor Romero Creq Rose Jason Rise Rodney Ross lear R el Chris Ruby Mike Rucker Fernand Saenz Jaime Salinas Bethane Sa vage Michelle Sanders Steve Sanders Jil Schmeisser Matt Schmidt Brad Schmitt Lori Schmitt Jill Schnable Dawn Schott Lynn Schweltmann Jody Scott Mark Seekins Charr Se! Mirain Sellers Em y Sessions Helen Sessions Me ssa Seward Sus & Seward Cameron Shanahan Jamie Shaulis Cheryl Sheem Emmie Shih Kelly Shipley Dann, Shrbe VILLE Shook Cherre Short Cretchen Shaws Christopher Siddons Mark Situris Greg Stro Mike Smeane Amy Simmons Kell e Simpson Stac, Sims Bryan Smith Lawrence Smith Michelle Smith Mike Smith Тоного Smith Ches Snider Ricky Snodd, Aaron Sniganick Varna S rgee Me saa South Steve Springer Denn's Springle d Mary Springheid

Denn's Spring Mary Spring



uon Rose displays has collection on its shelf

### shades

#### Many pairs of 'Rose' colored glasses permit Jason to view his own world



Who's the dude with the awesome shades? Probably Jason Rose

Jason began his hobby on a ski trip in the ninth grade. He bought a pair of sunglasses for protection while skiing and others for souvenirs. After that, Jason made it a point to buy some whenever he traveled or saw some that interested him. He built up a collection of over 25 pairs of shades. "I don't buy sunglasses just to buy them for my collection," Jason said, "I buy them because I like them"

Most of Jason's sunglasses are, well, interesting, "I don't wear all of them, because some are just too tacky and others are pretty wild," he said

Jason wants to go into the "sunglass business" and has a goal of making a pair of interchangeable sunglasses — ones that could go with a wide variety of different outlits for different occasions

Known by his peers for always wearing sunglasses, Jason stated, "I like to wear them because they attract a lot of attention, not just from my friends, but from teachers, too."

**Showing how cool** he really is wearing his shades, Jason Rose models his favorite pairs of glasses



Robby St. John Shannon Staats Greg Stacy Steve Stallones Tracy Stearns Damien Stevens Brandy Stewart Dan Stewart

Dawn Stewart Lorna Sticht Nikki Stigali Lea Ann Stinson Tyre Stitz Henry Stond Alice Stover Michel e Sims

### Wisitor



Nea Vikatrom enjoys her new home with the Schaller-

#### Exchange student visits from Finland; Nea Vikstrom enjoys American lifestyle

Can you imagine flying to a strange land, leaving behind your family and friends, and staying for a whole year? For Nea Vikstrom, this is just one of her many new experiences as a foreign exchange student

Nea came from Lahti, Finland at the beginn ng of the school year. She requested to be sent to live in the southern part of the United States. but she never dreamed that she would end up in Texas. She is staying with senior Mandy Schaller and her family. They went through all the usual procedures of filling out forms and sit ting through interviews and ail the other 'red tape' processes

"Of course there is few problems to start a

new way to live," Nea commented. "I don't like to hurry always and unhealthy food," Nea really enjoys living in Texas "People here are so friendly and nice I love to be here!" she said. She has adjusted well to the changes of living in the US, "I did it easily! I love it! My family here is so different than my family in Finiand I get along very well with my family here '

Taking a look-see around the Fort Worth Stockyards Nea V kstrom stops to feed one of the carriage horses



Bul Strickland Beth Surface Jalise Sutton Jim Suydam Susan Swick Angela Taff Ross Talkington Lione: Tambunga

Beth Tangeman Kelsey Tanner La'Trice Tatum Russ Taylor John Teachey Jenny Thomas Trent Thomas Tellante Thomason













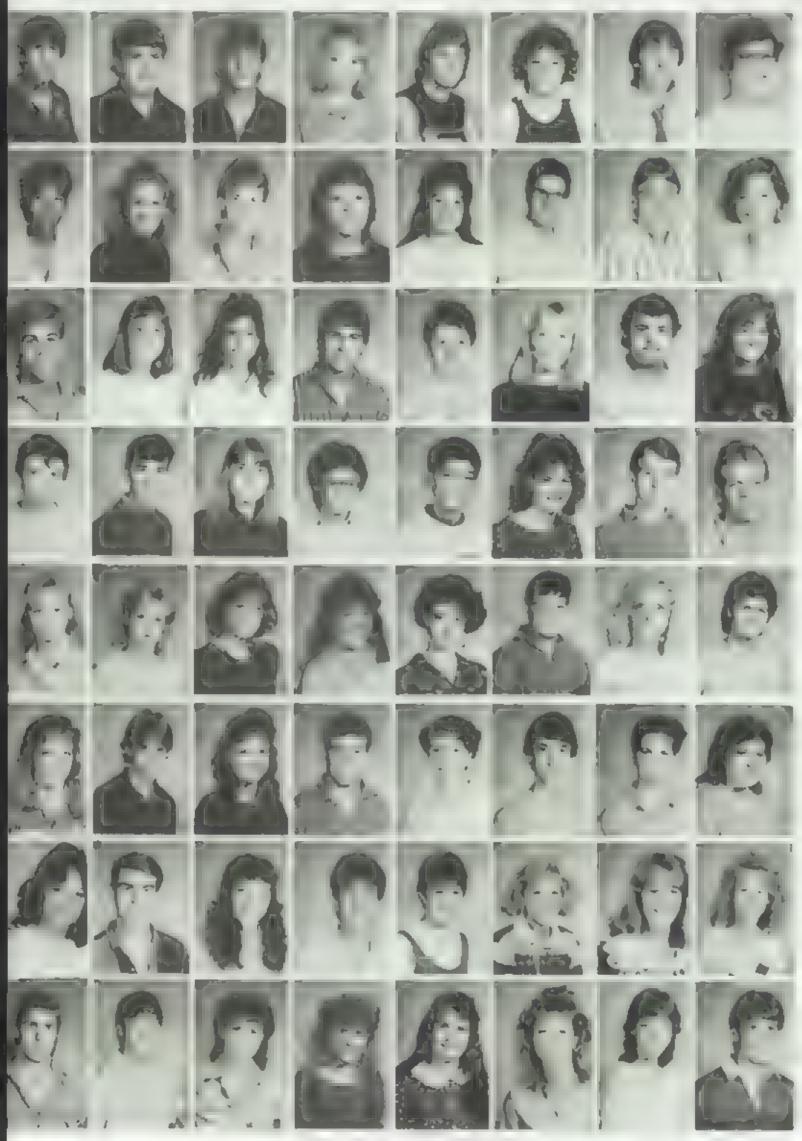








#### People here are so friendly and nice. I love to be here!'



Risto Timmps in Scill Thimps in En I two Marsha Tronen Lason Timmons Matt Trosto Cren Tarner

Parmin Jonice
Lee I pde graft
Bar terback
Theresa to
He end to some
fact to the
Terry to seek
Kan can Meter

Rebisan Raverswaay
Constite van Steam
Betty of Vance
Ediverez
Rehard vete kis
Nea Ukstrain
Jesse vit voueva
Aussa Walters

Jeff Waters
Step en Waters
Chast a Wolk n
Herr Wang
Wat war I
M. Hy Warner
Brant in Warren
Kett Watern

Catherine Weaver
Miss President
Anni Webb
Trac Weed
Mark Weiss
Tomms Weigh
Booby Wels

Brian Worrd.
Che , Wist
Soan Wate
Jan W — ck
rens W — e
Jett W — c
Krister White
Noteria White

Cham Whiteley
Kris Whiteley
Bath Warser
Jerry Wiczx
Pa an Wiczx
Shawna Wirening
Andrea Williams
Krisha Williams

Ichn Wisin Steve Wisner Wisner Wisner Sharen Wisner Am, West die wean e Wisner Trais Woody

### Jazzman



Taking a break, Dan Stewart stops to ponder a thought;

#### Trumpet player composes, competes, organizes jazz band with friends

He wasn't born with a silver spoon in his mouth. It was more like a silver trumpet

Dan Stewart is not your ordinary guy. He is a very talented musician. His family on his mother's side is very involved in music; therefore, it's more or less in his genes. "I just seem to have become more of a fanatic than anyone else I know," Dan said

The main thing that Dan likes about music is playing jazz. "There is a trick to playing music," Dan said, "It's taking the notes, adding a touch of personal feeling, and making sure that people like it."

Dan composes his own music. He did some over the summer, but he doesn't usually write during the school year because of all the tryouts he participates in. He is in all the bands at school from the Marching Band to the Sym phony Orchestra. He is also active in church groups and combos around the Metroplex

Dan practices his trumpet for about an hour every day. Dan and some of his friends plan to organize a jazz band, but because of the many competitions they enter for school organiza tions, those plans have been slowed

Playing the trumpet in a practice session of the Jazz Band, Dan Stewart concentrates on playing his piece



Was Wright Kip Yates Brice Yinging Ches Young Diana Young Bit. Zawodn ak Mike Zick





















Tammy Zimmerman Brian Zitek

There is a trick to playing music. It's taking the notes, adding a touch of personal feeling, and making sure hat people like it."



During a brief break in a lazz Band practice session. Dan Stewart spares some time fir a little bit of humor.

#### SOPHS



Mike Watts President



Karla Keathley Vice President



Angie Deller Secretary



Craig Patrick Boy's Social Chairman



Lisa Cope Girl's Social Chairman

## Challenging year

Sophomores get a lot of garbage

With words like "po-or sophomores" and "baby soph" filling the air and stinging your ears, it might possibly be hard to take being a sophomore

But those words and others like them aren't meant as a put down, and everyone, from the youngest, greenest sophomore to the oldest, most experienced senior, knows it

They're meant as a form of supreme challenge

A challenge to learn all they can learn, to gain all experience possible, to survive their "trial by fire" in high school

A challenge to live up to the all

encompassing Colt Tradition

Early in the year, the sophomores elected their class officers to help them prove themselves. After a long and incredibly grueling election campaign that assaulted the school with massive yellow smiley faces on any possible walls, the "kids" finally made their important decision

They chose Mike Watts for their class president, Karla Keathley for vice president, and Angie Deller as secretary. They also chose Lisa Cope and Craig Patrick as girl's social chairman and boy's social chairman, respectively



Sophomore class secretary Angle Delier files papers Mr. Dillard Isabel in the Student Council room during condipersod

Already showing their newly acquired Colt spirit sophomore class fearns the Alma Mater early in the year the sophomore orientation assembly



Mike Watta, cophomore class president, dillegen works on plans for a Student Council dance







May May and



Make Mexicanies

Gall Foster and supplier to see president Kara-Kest e is to are the booms of the litensecting september sesselect n

Lies Cope enjoys the Hatem Pep Raily suff at the Himse moves, and

#### "I came up with the name on my own. I have a room with balloons hung up on the wall for people to choose from."

Wend: Abercrombie Carlos Adams Philip Adams Wend Alkssin April Allbright Aymee A corn Edith Alexander Iven Alkhazaschvilly William Allbright Dorenda Allen Katie Allen Sergio Almendariz Bobbie Alonzo Walter Aivarez Chris Amarantes Nicole Anderson Yolanda Anderson Kelly Andrews Frank Angel Jenn ler Ankeie Darren Aper Becky Armstrong Laura Asheraft Afshin Ashrafian Jason Atkinson Shawn Auger Mirssa Austin Rod Austin Marisa Bacon Con Baker Jaque ine Baker Lisa Baker Ken Ballard Matthew Bane Rache Barksdale cust he Barley Jule Barnes Valer & Barney Jerem, Barnhart Tony Barsotti Samantha Bass Jon Bates Kimberly Bates Kerie Batts Julye Bayless Brett Beaty Eric Becker Denise Behrens Mark Be I Monique Be I Rebecca Be on David R Berolle Kyle Bergin Bran Bessano wason Bigham Ron B es Stacey Bishop Barbara Branton Oncer Bin Ke 1 Bobbitt

Dannyi Bobo Maria Boggs John Berak Alan Bovee



owning around is a way of life for Charlene Burnette

### Balloons

#### Entrepreneur gets start on business; tudent explores world of economics



Children of all ages have always possessed an unsurpassing fondness for clowns

However, clowning around is big business for sophomore Charlene Burnette. This high school entrepreneur dons a clown costume to deliver balloons for her own business, C. J.'s

Charlene began thinking about starting a business during the summer. "I needed something to do for myself," Charlene said Her mother agreed to let her start one, pro viding she keep up her grades

Getting started turned out to be no problem at all. Charlene just had to fill out a tax number form. Then she was on her way

Charlene set up the business in the privacy of her own home. "I have a room with balloons hung up on the wall for people to choose from," Charlene said Charlene offers a variety of balloon bouquets to her customers, and if they wish, she will put on a full clown costume complete with makeup and deliver the bouquet in person

"If business does well enough, It may become a lifelong career," Charlene said

Decked out in her clown outfit, soph Chariene Burnette selects a party balloon for a prospective customer



Kim Bowman Shen Bradley John Branch Kate Brasko Susan Braswell Kevin Brett Caurel Brawn Stacy Brewer

April Bridges Doug Briggs Kim Brooks Eric Brooks James Brooks Robbye Brooks Chip Brown Daphne Brown

### Movin' in



Miller Mc

Eric Mohletzom belpe get settled in his new house

# Newcomers adjust quickly to changes; give approval to new school, friends

Over a period of six weeks, Arlington High School gained 320 new students, most of whom were out-of-state transfers. They came from the east coast, the west coast — from all over

Joy, anger, and fright were just a few of the wide range of emotions felt by these new students, "Leaving all my friends" was sophomore Eric Mohlstrom's hardest problem However, Eric wasn't alone

Junior Brent Montgomery, who moved here from California, said, "Leaving my friends and the nice weather was my biggest problem." He had moved several times before, so he found it relatively easy to meet new people

"had some regrets," sophomore Carl Doli ka said, "but I was looking forward to moving here. I was ready for a change." He transferred here from Florida.

In spite of separation anxiety, students generally felt AHS provided academic opportunities. Chris Gentile transferred here from Illinois. He also had regrets "It was hard because Arlington High is much larger, but I am meeting a lot of neat people," Chris said

Vicki Fernandez from Phoenix, Arizona sum med it all up, "School is much different here, but I like it a lot."

Newcomer Eric Mohletsom moves in to his Arlugton home after leaving his friends and school in California

home after leaving his friends and school in California

Karen Brown
Savoy Brown

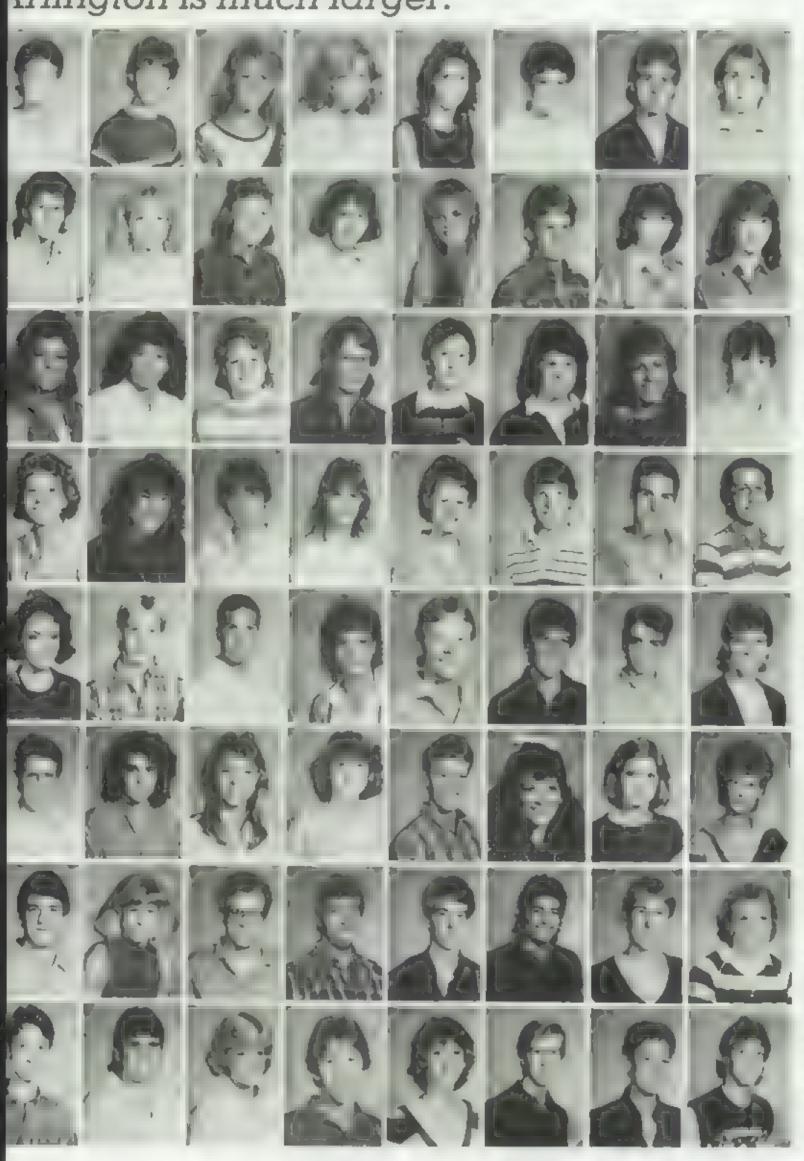
Karen Brown
Savoy Brown
Terry Bruce
Angela Bryant
Paul Bryant
Geoff Buchanan
Randy Buhrkuhl
Roger Buisson

Shawn Burgess
Jason Burkett
Charlene Burnette
Richie Burr
Michelle Burton
Jason But er
Devin Butterfield
Stephanie Byrne





## Leaving our friends and the nice weather was ny problem. It was hard at first because Arlington is much larger.'



Derek Cain
Dan anes
Kem Carreun
Graa Cail
Nata is Calvert
Alicia Camp
Eric Campbel
Mans Cancern

Kit Carpenter
Ter arpenter
Shanna Carroll
Can elle Carrolla
Ar area Carter
Melane Carter
Melissa Carter

Cecilia Castilio
Liz Castilio
Shelly Castleberry
whith Cavender
see Cawthon
Kristen Cavey
Denise Chaliwel
Dyvan Chapman

June Chase
Shannon Chasteen
Leff Chidress
Left Chieski
Brian ork
Chick Clark
Nathan Clark

Sarah Clark
Eric Clautor
Pote Clement
Stacy Cline
Keith Chates
Stephen Clats
Peter Cobb
Lance Cole

Brian Comerford Lourdes Comas Tracy Compton Michelle Conway Troy Cankie Arry Cook Stacy Coone Altison Cooper

Brad Cooper Lisa Cope Troy Cope and John Cartiers, Dieg Cornels Jimm, Corneado Todd Cotrop a Sonya Covault

Scott Covington
A chie C x
Lynette cox
Sean C ox
Diane rain
Richard Cree
Warren Cronin
Chris Cross

### 'The safest part is when you land, because it feels great to be safe again.'

Kathryn Crouch Tessa Crow Erik Crowther Tommy Cupples Pau. Curbo Kay Curtis Steve Cuthbertson Tuyet-Suong Dao Marc Darby Jennifer Darling John Jarr Bran Davs Cheis Davis Cretchen Davis Jenny Davis Mike Davis Alex Dowes Shelly Dawson Darrel, Day Brandon Deere Angle Deller Ricky Dembrosic Doreen Demotr Dina Deniz Chris Dentino Amir Desa. Dan Dietz Eric Dill B. y Dirkes Town Do Car Docks J.II Dougherty Eric Drinkard Larka Driskell Nicole Duhon Angela Dunn Greg Dunning Scott Dunning Eddie Duppstadt Michelle Eads Michael Eaves Shannon Eberth Caren Ecurich Michelie Edsall Combez E ahi Brad t sun Robin E wood Lara Eloy David Elsbernd John English Bobby Ennis Gary Ennis Joe Escandon Eric Escovedo Kimberly Estill Patrick Farley Aaron Farnum Debbie Farris Emily Fender James Fischer A ison Fisher T. Fisher Amy Flahaut Sara Flahaul

Amy Fla Sara Fla



se repels off a rock during an early morning climb

## Hang on

## Kyle Roberson experiences new thrill while dangling from length of rope



How do your nightmares go? Do you ever dream you are drowning or being chased by Freddie Krueger? One of the most common nightmares people have is one of falling

Sophomore Kyle Robertson falls off moun

tains for fun

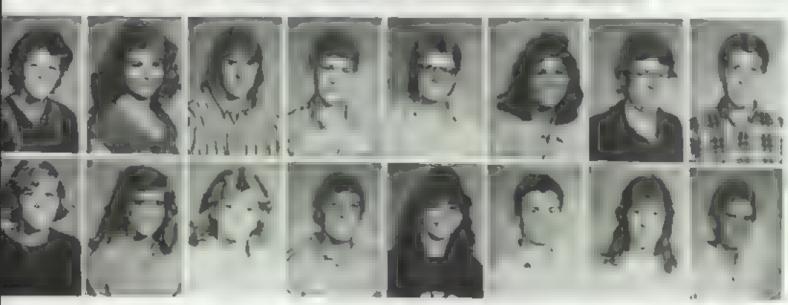
Last summer he learned the art of reppelling, which is falling off of mountains in a planned way. Kyle's first fall was a 75-foot drop Later he managed a 150-foot fall

Kyle wrapped the firmly attached rope around his waist and took his fall. However, it's not all that simple. The rope in front of his face is not the one that holds him up. The one behind, almost at his feet, holds him "To hold the rope at your feet and keep your balance is very scary," Kyle said

The first step is the most dangerous, for if the climber misses, he will roll backwards and there is nothing to stop him except the

"The safest part is when you land," said Kyle, "because it feels great to be safe again."

Kyle Roberson makes one final tug on his repelling rope in preparation to repel down a West Texas cliff



Sandy Fletcher Christine Floyd Phil Ford Brett Forman Duane Forson Gayle Foster Preston Foster Steve Foster

Tammy Foster
Becky Fouts
Cidnee Fowler
Kurt Franke
Jeanette Frank in
Scott Frederick
Teresa Free
Ivan Freire

## Whoops!



Concentrating, Sean Cox demonstrates his jugg

#### Sophomore Sean Cox amuses friends while perfecting his new party act

Sean Cox possesses multiple talents coursing through his veins. Besides attending school and going to classes at Creative Arts Theater School, he juggles professionally

He has always loved watching jugglers and one of his friends offered to teach him. Sean's partner is David Hussey and they work well together. It took between six months to a year for Sean to be able to juggle professionally

Sean and his partner juggle at all kinds of events. "Grand openings, big sales, stores. birthdays - you name it we do it," is Sean's

What Sean likes best about juggling is enter taining people and the chance to perform. The money Sean makes is split between him and his partner with 10 percent going to the agent who found them the job

Sean tries to relax before he goes on stage because he needs steady hands. "If you are nervous, you will not do well."

A tip from Sean to a person who would like to juggle is "find a person who can juggle well and is willing to spend time with you.

Seen Cox juggles his pins while Robin Statishruder, Mary Abell, and Michelle Davis enjoy his unusual talent



Althoga Frost Maria Frustaci Janet Fulmer Donald Fultz Deanna Fundis Che It Gashin Mike Gallagher Amy Gann

Vanya Gazabedian Fzy Garcia Noemi Garcia Jason Gardner Debra Garrett Tom Gartman Martha Garza Yvette Ger

























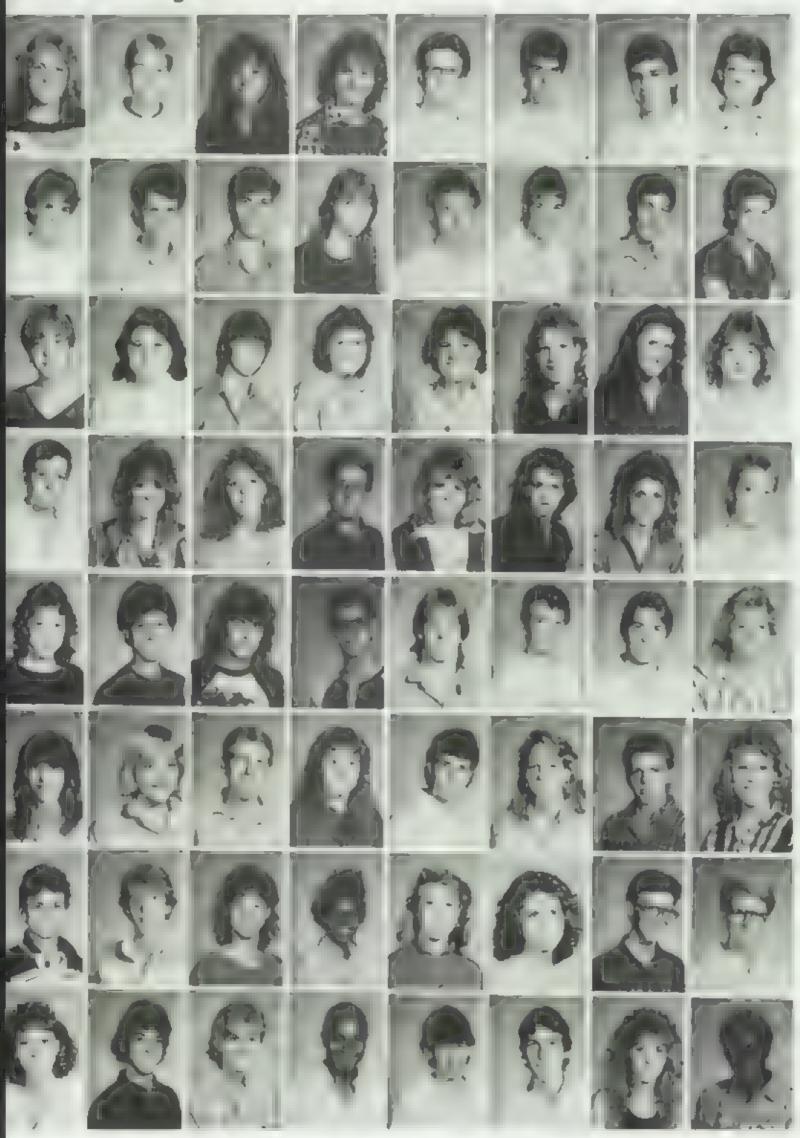








#### You want to learn to juggle? Find a person who can juggle well and is willing to spend ime with you.'



Chris ha Gerstenk irn Eric Cabsons Healter alley Arra Chinek Kenn, th Cass Smith combhild Jasor Conzagez O via Goodwin

Keith Gordon Shawn Gordon Pat Gosline Dec Dec Gossett Clay (not ld David Grabowski Bryan Graham Julie Graham

Heather Crant Sherry Green Jelt Cregory Shannon Cregation Dia na Conn Sherry Cutterwsky Jasmine Habib Marcie Hackney

J D Hate Cindi Hall Kimberly Hal David Hamilton Laurie Hamilton Tem Hamiett Trac Hamlett Tim Hammonds

Lesley Hamrick Bryan Handley Dak Harris Www.am Harris Tyrer Harrison Cray Harr II Soutt harroad Cathy Harvey

Michele Haskins Enca Hattendorf Jeff Hauch Elizabeth Hawker Jason Hays Mory Hayward Jag Henderson Michelle Henderson

Christian Hensley Craig Hertel Mims Hester ca ment ta Hew II A SUP M Cr HJ Enc Hai Jeff Halch

Julie Hoeizer Chris Holland Sara Hotley Jason Houv Stephen Homan Greg Homann Jennifer Hope Jeff Hopkins

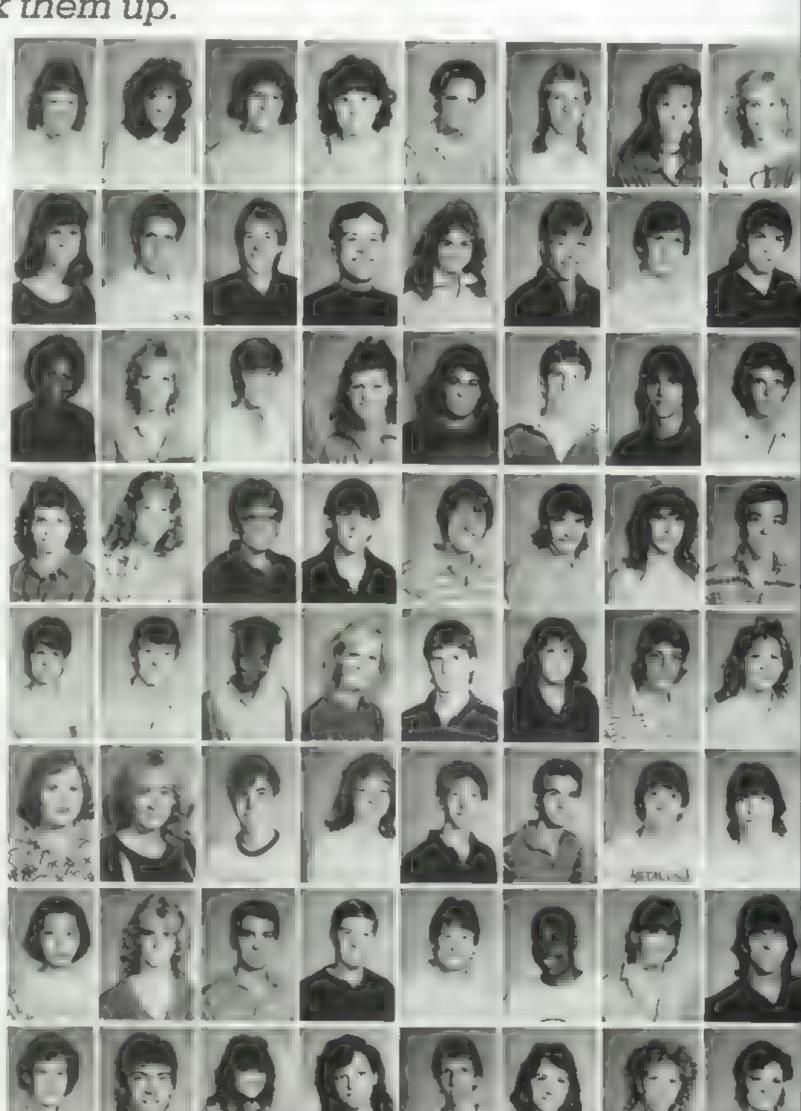
#### I pick up any business cards I see. As long as there are business cards around, I'll pick them up.

Ho y Horst Angela Hotchium Loe lyn Hotes Jenny Hovenkamp Dimitri Howard Don Howard Suzan House Sally Hrach DeAnn Hubble Chris Hughes J mm, Maghes Jesse Hamphries Mo he Hant Brad Hunter Kelly Hunter Mike Hurley Wendy Hutchinson Charity Imhoff Mark Immelman Kim Isom Cheryl Jack Brad Jackson Dean Jahna Chris Jock Angela Johnson Cristie Johnson Dennis Johnson Gary Johnson Lee Johnson Sy Johnson Terrianne Johnson Brent Jones Chris Jones veti Jones Latercia Jones Michelle Jones Mike Ja us K m . ung John Jurkoshek Karla Keathley

> Ken Keh Leduana Kehl uerry Kelley Knaty Kelly Sean Kess er Shawr Key Scott Kligore Nancy Kim

Kevin Kinder Ana King Mike King Russe King Gien Kiepper Jamal Knight Jonathan Koonce Steven Kovach

> Sarah Kramer Tudd Kenn Tammy Kunke Sonya Kurtz Mart Laakso Les e Lace Tammy Lacy Misty Land





### Packrats

lody Lawrence adds variety to her humper stickers

#### Bumper stickers, business cards, horses; ou name it, sophomores accumulate it



Many students had hobbles. Some par ticipated in school or community activities, while others built things Others just simply sat around and collected dust

Not so for some of the sophomore class They didn't all collect dust, Instead, some collected more original objects

Melody Lawrence collected bumper stickers She began three years ago with a radio station sticker. When she had six stickers, she realized that it was fun. "I decided to make a hobby out of it," she said

Sonya Kurtz collected business cards. She began a year ago, and has accumulated over 65 cards She said, "I pick up any business cards I see. As long as there are business cards around," she said, "I'll pick them up."

Richard Shoults had a popular hobby. He collected stamps and had over 1,200 from 31 different places "When I was younger, my parents introduced me to stamp collecting and was instantly fascinated," Richard said "We started getting stamps when missionaries from my church sent us letters from different countries." he said

Sonya Kurtz proudly shows off some of the many unique business cards in her extensive card collection.



Todd Lankford Masy Larsen Kim Lasater A lison Latimer Lissa Lawrence Melody Lawrence Christine LeBout lier

Lance Ledford Amy cennard R bert verro Karby Lety Chris Lewis Jonathan Lewis Stacey Lewis Ricky a mer

### Wisiting



Grag Gla South African Mark Immelman practices his golf swing

## South African native learns to adapt to many strange new American customs

"South African education is a lot stricter When you change classes you have to walk in rows. You wear uniforms in public schools, and if you don't do your homework, you get hit with a cane," sophomore Mark Immelman said with a British-ish accent

A South African, Mark came from Somerset West, a small town near Capetown, He arrived in America for the first time last May

Mark played number two on the Colt golf team and has played in quite a few tournaments. He wanted to become a professional golfer, but first he wanted to go to an American college and play on a college team

"My whole life revolves around golf," he said, "I practice until dark almost every day."

Mark was pleased his family came to the United States, and he hoped to make his home

"In spite of having to leave most of my possessions in South Africa, I think it is a great experience to see what American culture and life are like," he said. "Everyone I know in South Africa is jealous of me."

Mark Immelman takes a voracious bite out of a classically American dish, a cheeseburger with ketchup



Peter Link
Brian Lisenbe
Lesue Listor
Christopher Little
Michael Lively
Scott Loewer
Trent Loftin
Dwayne Loggins

Lori Loggina Matthew Logsdon Mat Long Melissa Lott Dan Louis Brian Luce Manda Lucisden Todd Luttrel















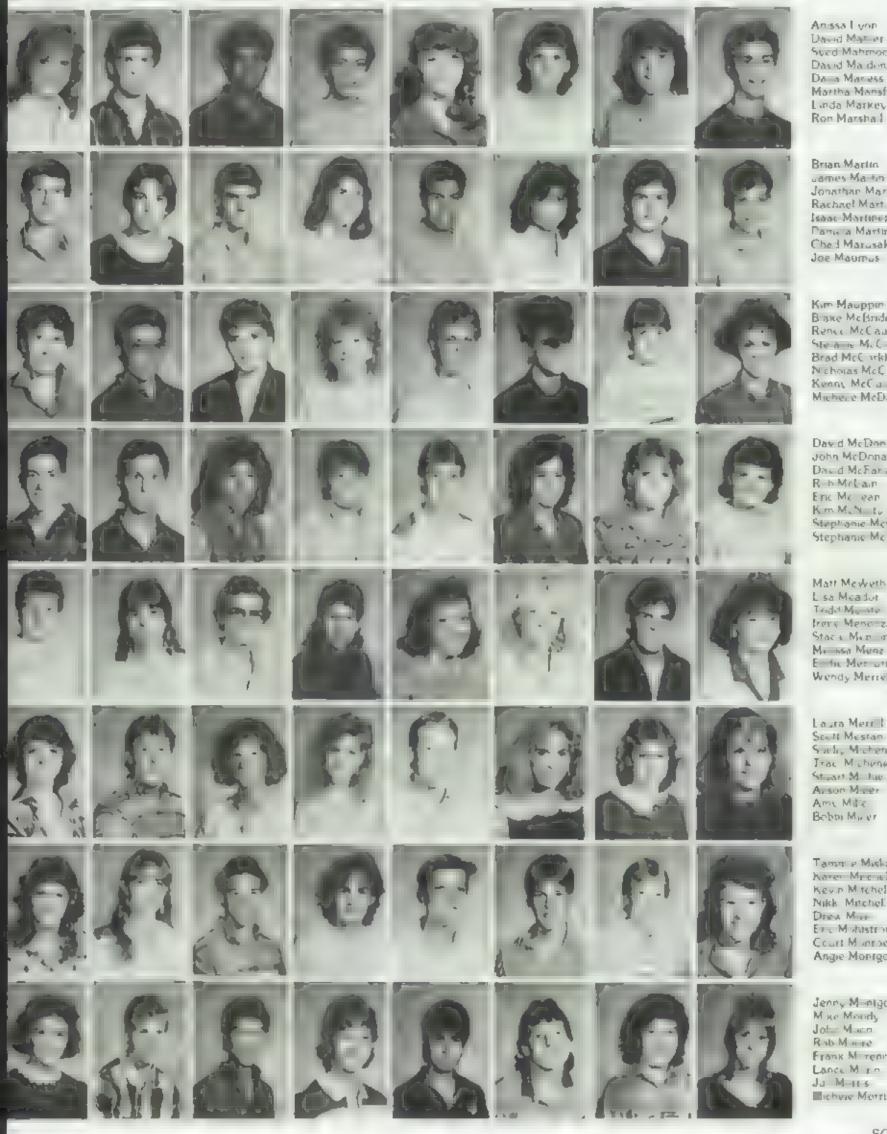








#### . . . I think it is a great experience to see what American culture and life are like. Every-one I know in South Africa is jealous of me.'



Anissa Lyon David Marior Sucd Mahmood David Maldynado Dama Mariess Martha Mansfield Linda Markey

Brian Martin James Maitin Johnston Martin Rachael Martin Isaac Martinez Partie a Martinez Che I Marusak Joe Maumus

Kim Mauppin Bake McBride Rence McCauley Steam M. Connel Brad McC wkle Nicholas McCreery Kenny McCa Jugh Michelie McDanie

David McDonaid John McDonaid David McFarland R h Mrlain Erk Mc ear KmM. N. tv Stephonie McQueer Stephanie McSwain

Matt Mowethy Lisa Meadur Tridy Mante trene Menonza Stack Men in Mariasa Maria E the Mer win Wendy Merre

Laura Merrit Scott Mestan Sielly Michener Irac Michigaet Stuart M. hav. Auson Miler Amy Mile Bobbi Maler

Tamm e Miskimins Nove Mresel Keyp Mitchell Nikk Mitchell Dreu Mus Euro Michastrom Court Milespe Angie Montgomery

Jenny Minigemery Mike Moody John Maco Rab Maire Frank M. renn Lance M rm Ju M 115 Inchere Morris

#### 'I feel really lucky. Not many grandmothers get to go to school with their granddaughters.'

Terri Mossige Jacque me Moyer Heath Murphy Shell Murray Tanya Murray Adrianne Muscanere T Hany Nal Bizy Narcho

> Jenn fer Narum Angle Nations Anita Nations Bd. Nations Enc Nea, Ken Nealey Don Ne sen Thomas Ne son

Kimher le Ness Virginia Newberry Auton Newman Terr. Newton Hong Ngo Hoar Nguyen Thu Nguyen Tung Nguyen

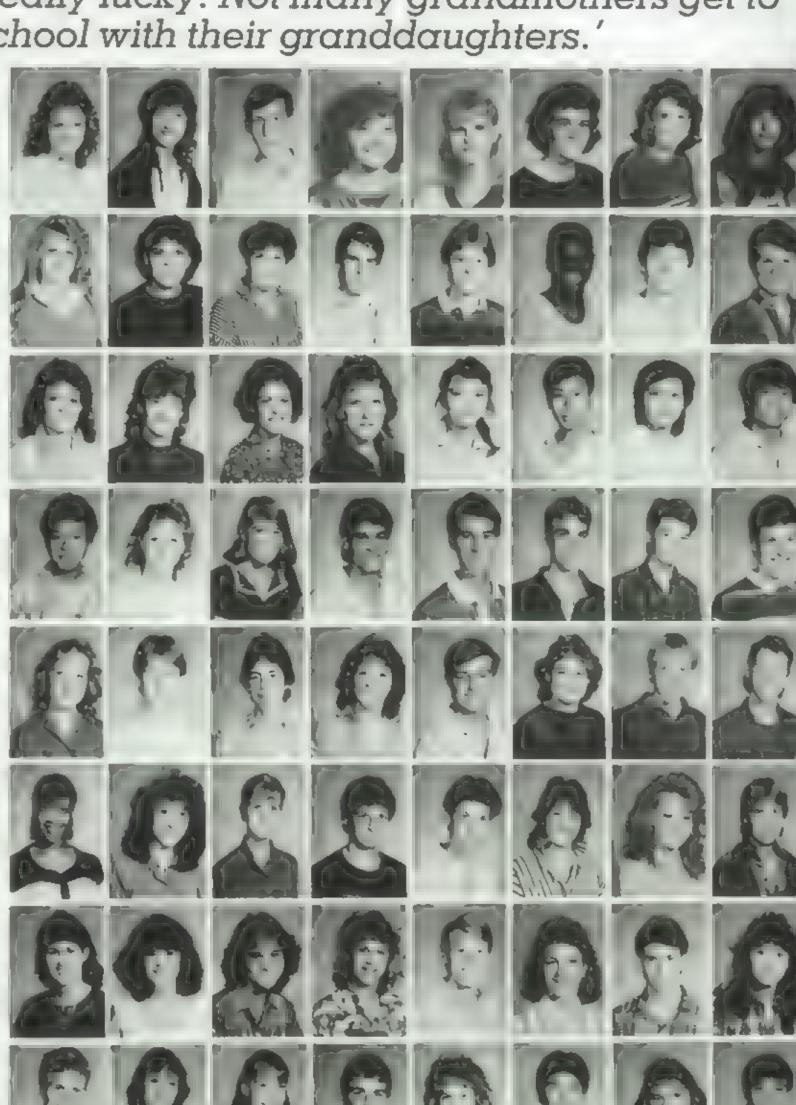
Tung Nguyen Tonya Na hoison Jenn Nickelson Rob Nicol Gary Nightinga e Callan Nilkes Phi p Norns Michae, Norvel.

Carla O'Nea Cant Opple John Oren Cathy Orndorf Brian Orrell Daria Ortiz David Osborne Pat O Steen

Renae Outin Jennier Owens Rache Owens Trav s Ownby John Padgett Con Paimer Kr sten Panter Jim Paruzewsk

Susan Passmore Renee Pate Adrenne Pate Beth Patria Craig Patrick Pa sies Patterson Andy Peton Dana Perez

Chris Perk ns Cynthia Peterson Adrienne Pettit Robert Petry Heather Pluger Tung Pham Patt, Philips Anh Phung





### II bitte

enne Pettit plays Dew Drop in the fall production

#### Frandmother comes to rescue of soph, rovides lunch money, homework help



It seems like grandmothers are always there to help people out in a crisis. If you ever need anything, anything at all, just call Gran'ma for help Grandmothers just seem to enjoy helping the grandkids out. Sometimes, though, Gran'ma is too far away to be of any help

Mrs. Betty Jean Pettit has helped her sophomore granddaughter Adrienne Pettit out of more than one close call

Lunch money is always available in case Adrienne forgets hers, And, of course, help with a confusing English assignment is easily accessible, should she need it from her grand mother, who just so happens to be a senior English teacher

"Generally, it is pretty fun," Adrienne said about having her grandmother teaching in the school she goes to

Sometimes, however, people stop her in the halls and say, "Your grandmother is a hard teacher "

I feel lucky," Mrs. Pettit said glowingly, "Not many grandmothers get to go to school with their granddaughters.

Soph Adrienne Pettit picks up pointers from her grandmother, Mrs. Betty Jean Pettit, servor Engush Teacher



























David Pllkington Stephanie Piptra **Firm Pippins** John Plumlee Shante Plunk Brant Poeppe

W liam Porter Stephanle Powers Lisa Prichard James Prortor Donnie Puckett Andrew Pulate Jennifer Putman Laura Quenette

### The kreer



Greg Gle Shelly Dawson coaches Pham Tung on his play lines

## Pham Tung finds new American life after leaving strife-torn Vietnam

Travel and change are a way of life for Pham

Pham has lived all over east Asia Born in Saigon, South Vietnam, he lived there until he was 11 years old. He then moved to Bangkok, Thalland for two-and-a-half years. For a half a year after that, he lived in Bataan, Phillipines

"Vietnam is the opposite of America," Pham Explained "Very few people own cars, the government doesn't even allow car sales."

The Communist Party controls South Vietnam. Pham said, "The government is very strict. We had to fill out paperwork just to see my grandmother or just to spend the right at someone's house."

Pham's family came to America to escape Vietnam. If they had been caught, they would have been imprisoned for five years

Education is another major difference bet ween the two countries "We were only in school three hours, but all took chemistry and geometry in the sixth grade," Pham said

Pham will become a naturalized American citizen in 1989

New American resident Pham Tung learns still another culture as he practices a play for his Spanish class

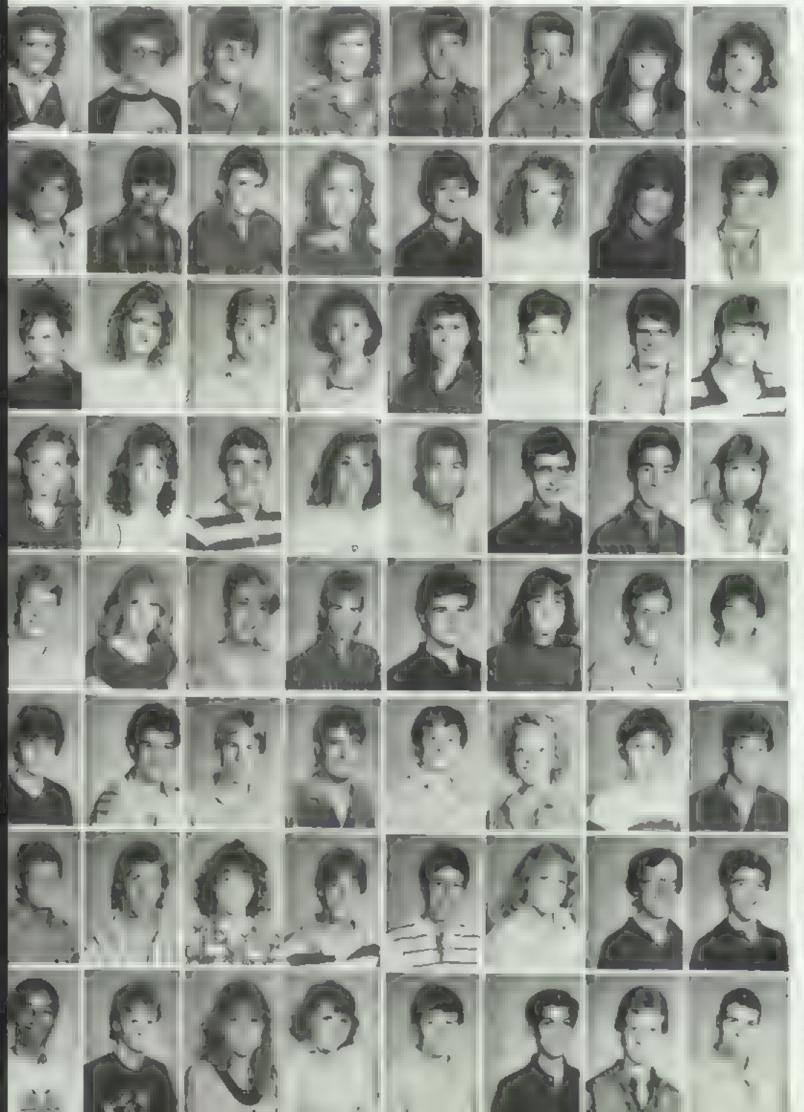


Guy Quick Kerl Rader Todd Ragland Christy Ratzlaff All Ison Ray Brian Ray Brad Rearden Cathy Rector

Rachei Redder Andi Reddick Jay Reese James Reeves Amy Remmert John Rice Nicole Rice Kathy Richard



The government is very strict. We had to fill out aperwork just to see my grandmother or just to spend he night at someone's house.'



Marnie Richards
Frank R. Hier
J. n.R. wells
Am. R. erson
K. i. R. herson
Bris. h. hers
Steplianie R. herlson
Amanda R. binson

Stephanie Rocher
Israe Bodarte
vim isch Bodarte
Vim isch Bodarte
Brent Rohite
Dawn Roader
Staces Bossen
Loumny Rosson

Buff Reuse Debi Risse Lase Rudder Nikk Rud ph Lis Rimsey Fau Ruppert Den Russ Pat Ryan

Car non Salee
Mar Lo Salee
She Salser
Laura Sandeler
Lius Salst s
Maru Satter
Ian Sallch
Car L Salver

Scott Schabbacker

To sha Schaezlet

To na Schoezlet

To na Schoezlet

Danny Schwob

Ches Scht

James Scott

James Scott

Michael Scrivner
Chris Seekins
Jeterry Steton
San Steton
Crey Stetre
Sierr Steer
Kein Siege
Jake Short

Richard Shills
Richard Shills
Richard Shills
She is the ose
A and Simmons
Berk et Simmons
Frica Simmons
Timmond
Ky a Simith

Thomas Smith
Tray Smith
X-a Smith
Michaela She
Bran Shuddy
T-dd Speer
Rich Spir ba
Anthony St Clair

#### 'I walk around wondering why my parents won't let me drive my truck.'

M.ssy Staggs Mindy Stayton Mark Steer Debbie Steger Jeremy Steinshnider Craig Stephenson John Stephenson Walter Stephenson

> Keith Stessel Jason Stewart Jill Stoesse. Sarah Stokes April Stone Stephanie Stiemi Rodney Strebeck Jason Stripling

Torra's Lynn Strouge Mark Swaynle Sean Sweeney Devon Symonds Joe Szabo Wendy Tadlock Steven Tagie Michael Taite

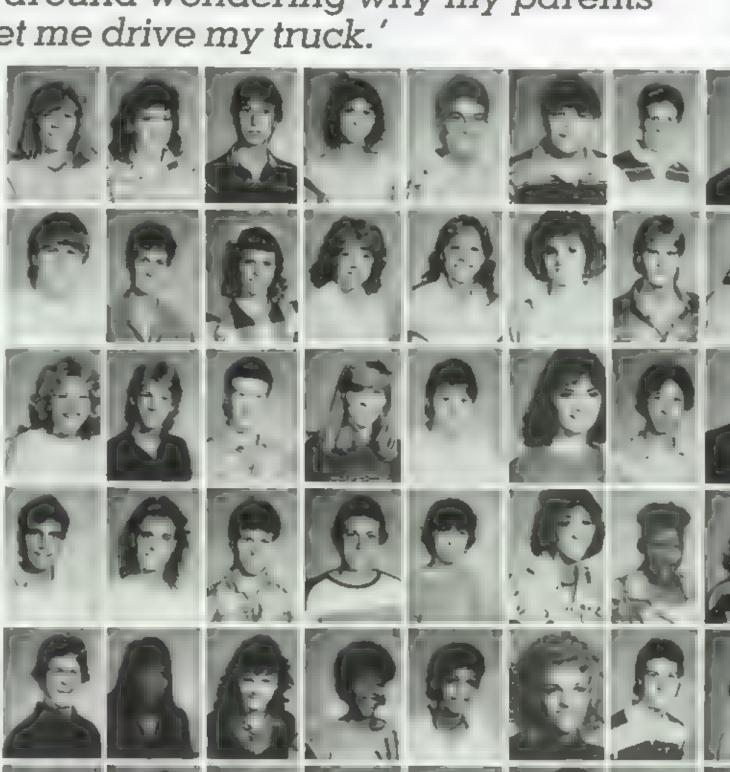
Marcus Talamantez Nicole Tank Michael Taylor Tim Thacker Deris Thomas Deanna Thomainson Carla Thompson Jer'Leigh Thompson

John Thompson Satonya Thompson Stacy Thompson Nicole Thomas Lisa Thomopules Teresa Thornton James Ticknor Sarah Ticken

> Eddie Tiner Jamay Todd Mark Todd Becky Tower Dave Towns Marc Tribble Kelley Trimble Toby Trimble

Creighton Tubb Patty Tucker Linda Turman Brandon Tumbow Gary Turner Adam Tye Wade Tyk Israel Unger

Deanne Utley Naomi Vaidez Madeiyn Van Buren Tammy Van Hatten Trena Van Schuyver Suzanne Vance Chris Vargas Manny Vela





Mike Mot age reir long welt finally over, students get on the bus

## Hang out

## Sophomores dream up interesting ways o waste time while waiting for bus



It' seventh period, 3:20. Everyone waits tensely for that darn bell to ring. Finally, the moment arrives and it rings

Eager to get home, students pile into their cars or their friends' cars and patiently(?) wait to get out of the parking lot

However, not everyone is included in this scene. Some students aren't old enough to get their licenses or just don't have cars. Thanks to this unfortunate fact, many students must rely on school buses for transportation to and from school

A variety of activities goes on while students wait for the buses to come Some play football, do homework, or meet new people

"I walk around wondering why my parents won't let me drive my truck," said Frank Norde.

"I flirt," said sophomore Kim McNulty. She also likes to go to the band hall to have fun talking with her friends

A few people said that they work on homework, but sophomore Becky Tower said, "It takes too much time to get a pen out and get ready."

Following a long wait spent perusing a variety of activities, sophomores board the school but to go home





David Virden
Tabatha Vittitoe
Shelley Vogland
Shannon Voicansek
Tonya Voicansek
Carolon Vu
James Vu
Davne Waddie

Mary Robin Wade Dolan Wagstaff Roger Wagstaff Shawn Waldzop Chandra Wallace Chris Walters Tracy Walters

### 36-24-36



After a hasole, Katte McGee finally opens her locker

## Whether you like them or not, locks provide safety for your English books

When students returned to school in the fall, they met a variety of changes to the school Besides the new coat of paint and the new offices, the biggest difference was the fact that all lockers now had (yes, green and white!) combination locks on them

Most students calmly accepted the locks for what they were — an attempt at added protection for students' textbooks and other belongings. Sophomores were especially tolerant of them because most of the junior highs had locker locks, and they were use to them.

"We had them on our lockers in junior high, so it's no different for me," sophomore Renee McCauley said. "I like them because they protect your belongings."

Upperclassmen, however, were not accustomed to the locks and resisted the new protection. "I don't like it (the lock)," junior Beth Ann McGovern said. "It's a pain between classes. No one ever stole anything from my locker, anyway"

Many times, the locks made the lockers hard to open. The locks often stuck, making even more problems for the students. At this point, many went to the trouble of rigging their lockers or simply removing the locks' insides to facilitate the "easy-opening locker"

A junior who preferred to remain uniden tified said, "It got so hard to open or close my locker — I had to repeatedly kick my locker hard to make it close — that I finally gave up and took the lock off the thing. Now it works beautifully!"

Still others had mixed feelings. "I like the locks because they protect my stuff, but they can also waste my time and make me late to class," Stephanie Patterson said

Remembering his combination, Jimmy Haskins har riedly grabs his books before madly dashing to his next



Mike Mat

I like the locks because they protect my tuff, but they can also waste my time and nake me late to class.'



Tim Wa k pwicz yell wa e Lisa Wa ner Darre Watkins Michael Watkins Stephall Watkins Lee Ann Watts

Mike Watts
Chris Winner

Limis Wahster
Davit Winstein
Scitt Wich
Tim Weich
Nea Wards

Kenn, Wern:
Brand, whoe West
Amia Westcot
Brand Wille
Ami, Willington
Eric Wilkering
Jennier Wright

Brad Williams
Casand a Williams
vistin Williams
River Williams
Patrica Wills
Brand Wilson
Cind, Wilson

James Wison
James Wison
Renert Wison
Wendys Wison
Brads Wither
Kareens Wondam
Lance Wissencus

Mah e Wing
Cut Windselt
Das i Woght
And; Yande
Sama itha Yarbrough
Tery Yen
Christ Ork

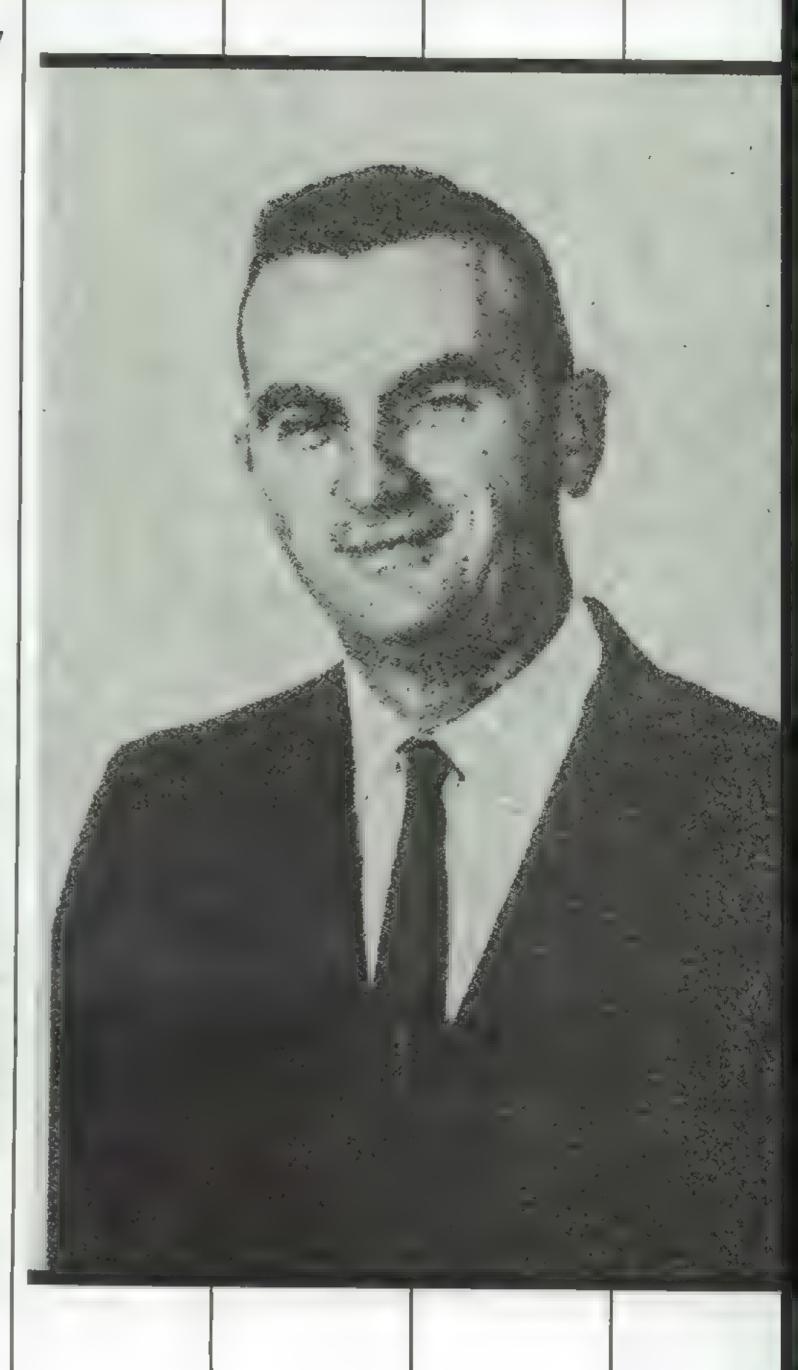
#### **FACULTY**

### B oard honors AHS teachers

AHS has always had an outstanding faculty. Over the years the school board has agreed. Onethird of all elemetary schools in the AISD have been named after former Arlington High teachers

former Arlington High teachers Elementary schools have been named for Miss Elizabeth Amos, Misses Pearl and Nora Butler, Mr Dean Corey, Mr. C.C. Duff, Mrs. Gertrude Johns, Mr. Harold Key, Mrs. Berta Mae Pope, Mrs. Maude Roork, Mr E.A. Roquemore, and Mrs. Cloye Sherrod. In addition, two junior highs and one high school also bear the names of former staff members. Junior highs are named for Miss Dora Nichols and Mr. Mayfield Workman, and Martin High School bears the name of former principal and later superintendent Mr. James Martin

Mr. John Wohb, principal from 1956-1970, greets his faculty





## Faculty keeps

#### 'on task'

Better and better describes the faculty this year. Even though they underwent a strenuous state-managed to keep their cool and get the business of teaching school done

They stoyed late and come early to give that extra bit to help their students. They attended seminars and wrote new curriculum guides in their constant efforts to turn out "excellent products."

Band director Mr. Randy Garmon joins in a hackey-sack game

### Problems



Robert

Board members sit before teachers and administrator

## Teachers, students express disapproval of newly-enacted appraisal instrument

A new piece of legislation was enacted this year that resulted in a large amount of controversy It was the new appraisal system mandated by House Bill 72

The appraisal instrument raised many questions among teachers. Many felt that " didn't serve the purpose for which it was intended

"Although the authorities who created the appraisal instrument insist that it fits any teaching style, teachers who have tried to use it realize it is rigid and really fits only one mode of teaching," Mrs. Mary Margaret Basham, English and history teacher said

Government teacher Mrs. Sandra Campbell said, "I think the appraisal instrument does not do what the legislature mandated. It is supposed to provide a fair, standardized evaluation and it does just the opposite."

The system required that each teacher be observed four times, two scheduled and two unscheduled

"I have had to rearrange my schedule to meet the time demand of the appraisal system," Principal Jerry McCullough said

Senior Susan Jones said, "Teachers act different when an evaluator is in the room. There's probably not a better way of doing it, but it has its definite disadvantages."

Students, teachers, and administrators saw the drawbacks, but those who created it felt it was very effective

At an AISD meeting, Larry Shaw addresses the problem of teacher appraisals, new to the school system this year



Rober



Mr Dale Archer Mrs. Ruth Beene Mrs. Anda Buttram Mr Rick Cline Mrs. Charlene Dorsey

Mr Bob Howington Mr. Wendell Lackey Mr. Gary McClaskey Mr. Jerry McCullough Mrs Ann Morris

Mr Don Morris Mrs. Diane Patrick Dr. Ken Talkington Dr. Tom Telle Mrs Jozelle Whitfield



Mrs. Carol Winter



Dr. Donald Wright

Teachers and administrators discuss the new teacher. appraisa, priigram at a school board meeting

## 'There is nothing like taking on a new culture for broadening a person beyond his individual confines.'

Mrs. Julie Adams
Mrs. Gay Anderson
Mr. James Anton
Mr. Randy Ashlock
Mrs. Lou Baker
Mr. Frank Bane.
Mrs. Mary Margaret Basham
Mr. Art Bone

Mrs Barbara Brown
Mr J W Brown
Ms Teddye Brown
Mrs Willene Brown
Mr Mike Cade
Mrs Carlens Cafaro
Mrs Sandra Campbell
Mrs Ruth Cannon

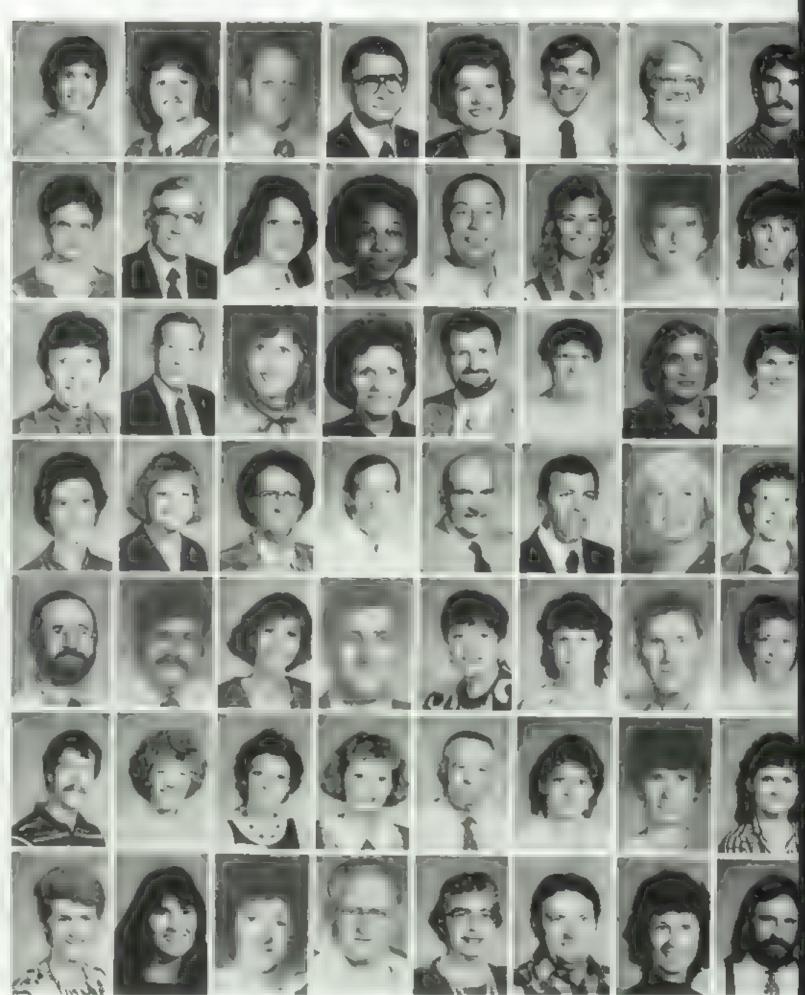
Mrs Betty Cantwell
Mr Earl Childers
Mrs. Jeannine Cooley
Mrs. Becky Counts
Mr Jack Covington
Mrs. Cindy Curry
Mrs. Marilyn Davenport
Mrs. Marcia Elizandro

Miss Becky Evans
Ms. Cindy Fairchild
Mr. Jim Farmer
Mr. Ken Farguson
Mr. William Fins
Mr. Jerry Fisher
Mrs. Physlis Forehand
Mrs. Flo Francis

Mr Rodney Gann
Mr Randy Garmon
Mrs Stephanle Garner
Mr Robert Gil
Dr Myra Gipson
Mrs Sheron Gore
Mr Kenneth Grunewald
Mrs Mary Hamrick

Mrs Steve Harvey
Mrs Jamee Henderson
Mrs. Nancy Hollingsworth
Mrs Martha Hubble
Mr Dillard Isabe
Mrs Jamee Jackson
Mrs Vicki Johnson
Mrs. Linda Keefer

Mrs. Nancy Kidd Mrs. Emily Kite Ms. Leslie Latham Sgt. Clamp Lawley Mrs. Theresa Len Mr. Andy Lester Mrs. Sue Lester Mr. Robert Lawis





Hollingsworth instructs her consumer math

### Cultural

#### Mission summons educator to Orient; Korea provides new life for teacher



No matter where you go or what you call it, a triangle still has three sides

Mrs. Nancy Hollingsworth, a consumer math and geometry teacher, lived and taught in Tee jon, South Korea, from 1981 to 1983 as a short-term missionary for the Southern Baptist Convention

There, she taught math at the Korea Chris tian Academy, a school for international English-speaking students. "I was the only math teacher in the school, so I taught seventh grade math, pre-algebra, Algebra I and II, trigonometry/analysis, calculus, and computer literacy," she said

When she wasn't teaching school, she work ed at the Korean church of which she was a member and taught English conversation to students at Chou Nam National University and to a group of surgeons

The language, customs, and political situation were all different there, but she became ac customed to the different lifestyle

"Of course, the first thing I noticed was have ing to take my shoes off every time I entered someone's house or a nice restaurant," she said "That turned out to be a good custom, though, because your floors stay much cleaner"

The food was very different, but she said she liked everything - as long as the meat was cooked well enough to kill the germs

'The political situation is very tense at times. South Korea and North Korea are technically still at war, as a ceasefire is all that has ever been signed by the two governments," she said. "Soldiers are constantly in the streets There are air raid drills each month and biackout drills regularly. It could get pretty frightening at times." She felt that past govern ment oppression has resulted in a feeling of unity among the Korean people that she says is not as strong among Americans

As for holidays, Mrs. Hollingsworth said, "They are very similar to ours. Christmas Is celebrated, but not to the extent that it is in America. New Year's is celebrated twice once based on the sun (like ours), and one bas ed on the moon, like the Chinese."

Mrs. Hollingsworth found it hard to forget many of the Korean customs, "for several years after I returned, I took my shoes off when I walked in the door and kept them on a little bookshelf inside the door," she said, "I still cook some Korean food and often catch myself bowing a little when I shake hands with people."

"Living in a foreign country is a fabulous experience," she said. "There is nothing like tak ing on a new culture for broadening a person

beyond his individual confines."

Mrs. Namey Hollingsworth illustrates an application of a mathematical concept for her consumer math class















Mrs. Joyce Louis Mes Norma Love Mrs Diane Mariar Mrs Pam Matthews Cal Ivy McCoy Mrs. Jennifer McDowell Mas Anne Miller Mr. John Moore

### Musician



Mike Mit a Munic Sover Mr. Jun Farmer performs in his spare fine

#### Love of music keeps teacher rockin'; band provides escape from daily life

Contrary to popular belief, teachers actually lead normal lives. In fact some like English teacher Mr Jim Farmer lead above normal lives

He, in fact, rushes home on the weekend to plan for not only upcoming Scarlet Letter tests but also for the performances he and his band, Mixed Emotions, make

The band consists of Mr. Farmer and three other members. He plays guitar and sings solos, as well as harmonizes with the rest of the band

"We play a wide range of music," explains Mr Farmer, "from country and pop to 50's and 60's music. We play a lot of requests. Usually if somebody can hum it, we can play it."

Mixed Emotions performs at country clubs, night clubs, and hotel lounges across the Metroplex

He also has his own home recording studio, Misty Mountain Music Co. He and a friend set lyrics for people and also play around with composing their own songs.

In fact, in 1976 Mr. Farmer recorded "Misty Mountain Memories" for a Fort Worth record company. "The song did really well," explained Mr Farmer, "it received radio airway in four states and for a while there I thought I was going to make it big time." Mr. Farmer fell into playing country pop music since it was easier to sell than rock n'roi.

"There was a time when all of us in the band wanted to be superstars, but we grew past it. Now it more or less provides an escape. Although it involves a lot of practice and is time-consuming, it's worth it in that for four hours, we can all be kids again."

Mr. Jim Farmer plays guitar and sings with his band Mixed Emotions in an engagement at The Sensation



Miley McLay.

## There was a time when all of us in the band vanted to become superstars . . . Now it more or less provides an escape.'



### Helpers



Mrs. Carolyn Harris works as a volunteer in the librar-

#### Mothers lend assistance to teachers; PTA provides needed aid in schools

Every Monday, Mrs. Sandy Henderson enters the office and starts to work. She spends the day in the office xeroxing. She does not receive any pay for her work; she just lends a helping hand to busy teachers

Mrs. Henderson has been aiding teachers for the past five years, but this was her first year at Arlington High.

Mrs. Henderson is one of the 16 mothers who volunteers her free time to assist teachers. secretaries, and librarians. Mrs. Henderson said, "It is enjoyable work to help my children's teachers. As my kids were growing up, I think they felt better knowing that Mom was in the school."

She works from 9:30 to 3 30 on Mondays, If she still has more to do, she comes back on Tuesday and stays until the job is done

Mrs. Betty Cantwell, art teacher, coor dinates the program. Mrs. Cantwell gets the PTA to ask for volunteers who would be willing to help in the school

Mrs. Sandy Henderson a volunteer through the PTA spends every Monday xeroxing papers for teachers.



Mrs. Annette Archer Mrs Kay Courtney Mrs. Kathy Husselman Mrs. Diane Maassen Mrs Debbie Mauen Mrs. Teri O'Neil Mrs. Pat Saxman Mrs. Delores Smith



















#### Faculty Index

JNI, Dr. Donald-EdD, University of Kansan, ullough Mr. Jetry-MEd. North Texas State University. am Mrs. Ahlte-MEd. North Texas State University: clington. Mr. Robert-MEd, North Texas State Universitie. ney M. Wendell MF 1 sain I outle hime me any or Mrs Caro-MEd. Sam Houston State University: a Milliane MEG. Terral Wester, and shage a Mrs. Ruth-MEd. Southern Methodist University: roll, Mrs. Carole-MA. American Technical University, ey. Mrs. Charlane MA. Tesas Woman a University. Note: Min pozelle MEu Texas Christian tin see Mrs. Annette Bor kkeeps selt, Mrs. Joann-Secretary elman Mrs Kurbs Cl. a Attendance sen Mrs Diene-Switchboard Operator en Mis Debbie Sei mary ell. Mrs. Teresa-Attendence Accountant an Mis Pa Registras Mis and set Solietary 1, the Principal MA Kaser Res A series are ele o Mrs Karby line A w inger Mrs Buch & bid Aide tion Mis Martin, thosey Arde All pulle fire many exhibitions of a A Coppension South of Age ness Law Palauria Business Management son Mrs 'soy BA sir was Towns at Arting to mis Tilgan-moly A any is soon for her ass Mr. on an BS india aid in Tournest A large in Mar Fra Age a Mar F Ago a A M Remail BA Trons Westeyen M & L IN BA Trail, 'niversity ing The Francis A. a se suph more treas-Me Frenk BS, University of Texas at Arlington. at Physical Science Januar Class tem Ma Mare Ma gase Me A Texas Thistian interesty mor History English III; Sophomore Class wher Mr Car BS interest and Transplant American ing a mainte Majh Mr Ai hi BA Tincernity of Tabasa A longton A Pre Aigeh A . Mis Barrian MS interests of Trass at Armytin. NHS SCURE SO SERIES 1995 My Cieral BA Ince of Twasa Acoglica an Min in consumati historian Mr. Jak BS Righting State Niversity Mrs. Teddye BME, Tesas Christian University; Mrs Willene MEu Texas Wilman J. Historyty M. Mike MS East Teran big it Insverses Mrs cartene for Toxas brotton in eight es I. Introductory Biology Cheerleeding, Junior Clause 19 Mrs. Sandra-MA, Texas Woman's University; nines APA y carling to Min Rich SA miveral of Texas as Artings in b Contrary England - un ass all Mis Reit MA Texas will man a mise sity Fire, Mr. Earl-MA, University of Texas at Artington, Mar Jandhina MA Internity of Terrange Along to Ma Bern BS East Trage Sav Went Home Fare white, TH + Sa . 394 in. Mr. Jack-MA, University of Texas of Arlandton. 即, Correlated Language Arts, Special UTA Assignment Mrs. Cindy-MA, University of Texas at Arlington; ntry Touch incry Ann. Comer Find of a north Ma Kait MA exact history works. n Ma Maria Ma Tenan Arma i de e

Development, Family Living, Homemaking II. FHA

Miss Becky-MS, Toxas Woman a University.

JD Ms Tour MS Trove St v. Twicke as Artic

es Augubia

Farmer, Mr. Jim-BA. University of Texas at Artington, Ferguson Mr. Hen MEd, North Texas State University; U.S. History World Geography, Soccer, Football Pink. Hr. Wittam-BA George Washington University, Fisher Mr. Jerry-MES, Texas Christian University; Forehand Mrs. Physhe-MA, North Texas State University; Journalism I, Newspeper Staff Yearbook Staff, Photo-Journalism, Quill and Scroll, Juntor Claim Fa a Va Ha Hungerson State Marries F 40 351 Gann, Mr. Rodney MS, Tarleton State University. CVAEL VOCT Fair M. Hands MMF Non-Teady State Imperints Bond I. II, III. IV Jazz Ensumble Come Mis so and PA errory mas a A ington German I, English II; Cheerleadere, Drill Team Gill, Mr. Robert-NEd, North Texas State University: PE - - Asserba Gipson, Dr. Myra EdD, University of Arkansas, Gore, Mrs. Sheroo-MEd. Stephen F. Austin University: Granewald, Mr. Kenneth-85, Southwestern Oblahoma State University, Harrick, Mrs. Hary-HA, University of West Florida, her can ares as a Mart de to sail Covernient Harvey, Mr. Steve-85, Texas A&H University: Henderson, Mrs. Janico-BA, Central Hichigas University Art I. Communical Art Hollingsworth, Mrs. Nancy BS Union University. Geometry Consumer Math; Sophomore Com Hubbin Mrs. Martha BA, Ohio University; leabel, Mr. Dillard-MEd. Hardin Simmore University; Economics, Tennis, Student Council Jackson Mrs. Jamie-BAT Sum Houston State University: Marketing Education I and R. DECA, Justice Class Johnson, Mr. Vicki-BS University of Texas El Pano; A arrier young Business aw my use Programming FBLA Service Keeler Mrs. Linda-MA, West Tenas State University, Orchestro I, II, III, and IV A My Man ABA South Pakas Strate or order Tpg on " res Britis were Kite, Mrs. Emdy-BS. North Texas State University. Family United, Homemaking I, Textiles, FHA Lathers, Me Leute-BEd, North Texas State University: Latin I B and III ( ann Clob Senior Class Lawley Sgt. Clamp-San Antonio College, ROTC, ROTC but Team, ROTC Color Guard Leo, Mrs. Theresa-MS, Herbert H. Lehman University 2 + Keyprij Le e M A Wh Fan Penns have n eist Acres Mat Amera y the Tack Lester, Mrs. Sor-BBA, Baylor University Typing I. Data Processing

Can't M. Pilly in African Chimian in eran,

Can't Men & BA era Teras Aurin

Self of the Mariar, Mrs. Diano-BBA, Texas Wesleyen College; VOEL R. OEA Matheway Mis Fam BA East Texas State Loosemahy Biology I, Science Club, Senior Class M Mas A visit of contract of the contract of t Moore, 16: John-16A, Austin College, A + a + F a s + B M C Man Teles teste = 18 m m Horgen Hex. LaNobe-MEd, North Texas State University. English IR, Correlated Language Arts 97. Surety Class Sponsor Charmon Min Michally Balba res M see Mrs. Pa. BS Fan Texas balle in every Nelson, Mrs Billio BA, West Texas State Conversity Correlated Language Arts, English IV: Sophomore Class New Marks PAR Car Fred PA PAR

compres Augebra has well again

Northcut, Mrs. Jonath-MS, Tenna Woman's University, the Manager of Carry long over some made in a good historiests O'Brim, No Mike-MEd, University of Tuste, the Market State Searchwestern Increasity Algebra I, B. Geometry
Ser. M. a. New MA. West Takas Stall ... Green. French ! ESOL Potts, Mrs. Betty MA. University of Feans at Ailington. English IV NHS, Sophistore Class Per e Massac a BA Ba a ersity Pointer, Mr Trey RS. Tarleton State University. Ag L, D, D; FFA P. Me errisa Mª inisiana htate Iniversity PE, Volleyball, Soccer Place Mis Tala BA Treas Tach Drama I, II, III, English II; Drama Club Rector Mrs Dariene-MS. Georgia State University Roeves, Mr. Jack-BA. University of Yexas at Arlington Richay Mr Gerald-MEd, Ablant Christian University Hara 5 x 45 101 Tark + F Roberts, Hr. Allen BA. University of Texas at Arlengton; And a second of the Passenger Robinson, Mr. John-MEd. Tours Tech University Sexon Mr. Jim BS. North Taxan State University Schoenfeld, Mrs. Lean BA. University of Texas of Arlegion. English B. JV Beskethell, Track Schultz, Mrs. Joyce BS, Texas Wesleyan College Typing I, Intro to Computer Programming, FBLA, Suphortore Class Shukz, Mrs. Robin-BA, Stephen F, Austin State University Shobey Mrs Bonnie HEd. North Texas State University American Government, Advanced Social Studies Problems: AHSPAC Stormons, My. Asia BA. Stephen F. Alas in stale University. English II, III Slight, Mr. David-BS. Southwest Texas State University Re de Colores e Bascha P. Small, Mr. John-BA, undue Interpriy Basebal F A Geometry Algebra I Spiriter Ms Elaine SS, Stephan F Austin University Stylen ex Mis Bosens MAT Transithonian Investilla World History Streets Mr Torry-BA Inversit, " Texas at Adingum Sperish I, Spenish Club the 3th May 1 total MA House subject Surakes A Mayton English II. III; Sophomore Clase Stovall, Hr. Hika-BS, Ablene Oristian University. American History Football The Francisco of State of the S Consumer Math, Geology Senior Class
Thompson, New Pat ME, North Taxas State University, As a grant of the A february of sales a M a MA high reas age morning 1 Ms any his a creek a fewere Arbrigain YAC Eaglish III, IV VAC World Geography Pre-VAC Turney Hrs Ann BA, Hendris College Are a group Error s while Are . I so Mis Mac MA Fat Taxas State of discorally va " are M. Ale: 1th Texas Wesleyand sings. Chemistry 1, AP Chemistry, Hath Team Viol, Mr. Ron-BA, University of Alaska, We see Mile as Milital Southern Methodist Intrendu-Speech, Debate NFL Wo and Mrs. Amor. Tenged brighten larger sity. Ward, Hrs. Many Earth MA, Baylor University: Academic English IV English IV NHS, Sophotoner Class White, Mrs. Kathryo MEd. North Texas State University W. Mile Son a Mile Course why in Pagago A lington A A R B We are M. Par. M. W. Warn alton Interests her high a sine on William Mile Manager BA Inspired - Fibrian E regues Some Wee Ma 146 Terms Charge an inversity Seasons & History Assanced Toxas History

#### **ACADEMICS**

## A cademic excellence

Can you imagine only being able to choose from five electives? This is how it used to be. The variety of electives was small. A student could choose from Spanish, homemaking, and a few others. Advanced placement classes were non-existent

When we think about this today, it might seem as though life at AHS was limited. This is not the case Graduates through the years have made their marks in colleges and universities across the nation, then have gone on to enter a wide variety of professions and trades.

Students in a home economics class in the 1950's learn to core for a child





#### omputer age

Each year it seems students ask the same question. What classes should I take next year? After they decided which plan to graduate under-honors, advanced or regular, they must decide what classes they have to take for the program they chose. If they find out three classes aren't filled, there is no cause for panic.

This year 15 business dasses were offered, four foreign languages, cosmetology, agriculture, ort, drama, and many others.

The computer world also came

The computer world also came to AHS in the form of data processing classes, computer math classes, and publication production.

Durven Looker parts the finishing touches on his program in his computer moth class

### D URITANS COME

#### TO LIFE FOR JUNIORS

Everyone knows English is not always the most interesting of subjects, but Mr. Jack Covington, an English III teacher, found a way to make Puritan Jonathan Edwards sermon "Sinners in the Hands of an Angry God" more exciting for his junior English students

As part of the unit on early American literature, one of the authors studied in Puritan preacher Jonathan Edwards. In the past, students had to read the sermon or listen to a cassette tape of Mr. Covington reading it aloud

This time around, however, Mr Covington dressed in a long, black robe, stood at a pulpit set up on the auditorium stage, and preached to his "congregation" the junior English classes

One minute, Mr Covington would be preaching in a pleasant singsong tone, the next he would start screaming "helifire and brimstone" at the audience "The sermon was originally delivered in a monotone," explained Mr. Covington, "but I felt that today's au dience would not get its full im

pact without the change in tone,"

To add to the presentation, Mrs. Martha Moore portrayed Sarah Edwards, Jonathan's wife She told of the Edwards' life together and of their children

Junior Monica Key commented on the presentation. She said, "It helped us to better understand Puritan life, more than if we had simply read the sermon."

"I got a new incite into Puritan fears," junior Chris Cauthren said



Assumed and interested, juniors witness Mr. Jack Covington's hellfire and brimstone performance of the Puritan sermon. Sinners in the Hands of an Angry God.

Mr. Jack Covington brings New England Puritan preacher Jonathan Edwards to de for junior English students





Pooling as a Pariton in nister preaching to his congregation. Mr. Jack Covington de versia her, sermin to the enthral ed Englishic asses.

Portraying Jonathan Edwards' wife Sarah Mrs. Martha Moore informs the class of the Edwards family silves.



Grey sharing

Greg Claims



Greg Gluring

Rob Grimes meets Sen Pt. Granns naic use mee naw th Mrs. Br. whis lass In his session with the seniors. Sen. Crammifie ds questions posed by ( - is



Mike M. Jasey

Sen. Phil Gramm speaks to Mrs. Willens Brown's sixth period economics class during a private question and answer session.





## GRAMM ATTRACTED

#### BY STUDENT CONCERN

In response to a debt reduction proposal by Mrs. Willene Brown's sixth period economics class, Senator Phil Gramm, a Republican from Texas, visited the school. He came on Monday, January 12, 1987, to assure the seniors that "there are people listening."

are people listening."

Senator Gramm first spoke personally to the economics class. He assured them that their \$29 contribution would not even "make a dent in the \$2.2 trillion national debt" which his Gramm-Rudman Bill was working to decrease by requiring Congress to limit deficit spending.

After the press conference in

the library, the entire senior class greeted the senator with a standing ovation in the auditorium

He opened the assembly by admitting that he felt comfort able in the surroundings because he had taught at Texas A & M He commented, "teaching Aggies is a lot easier than teaching members of Congress. Aggies are smarter"

Senator Gramm expressed his stict opinions on the nation's drug problem. He also answered questions concerning the Iran Contra scandal, the tensions in South Africa, President

Reagan's health, workers' compensation for illegal aliens, and even on his plans for re-election, which received an overwhelming reaction from the seniors

As the assembly drew to a close. Senator Gramm ex pressed his thanks "for being in terested in your future and the future of America."

He said, "I wish people spent as much time following the government as they do the Dallas Cowboys."

I believe Sen Gramm is one of the few up there who is concerned about the people." senior Michael Nutter said

Sea. Phil Gramm meets Mrs. Willene Brown and the economics students who at tempted to make a statement on the national debt by writing President Reagan



Mile McCauley

# STUDENTS LEARN

### PAPER PUBLICATION

The process of publishing a newspaper is a technique being experienced by a few students on The Colt newspaper staff

The paper is put out Friday every two or three weeks. Work on the next issue begins the following Monday. The very first task was deciding on story ideas, and the question considered is "what do the students want to read about?" When the ideas were gathered, the stories were assigned, and each student was responsible for finding out the necessary information for their stories. This task included interveiwing anyone who could possibly add to the accuracy

and completeness of the finished story. Each staffer assigned a photographer to obtain pictures for the article

Upon completion of the stories, the staff members sat down to design their pages "Everything must be arranged to fit on the page perfectly without leaving white space," editor Ginger Dickens said

Each student typed his stories, headlines and captions for pictures into the type setter at the school. The information is then carried on disks to the administration building for setting the type on paper. "Each staff member must 'paste up' his

pages. This means all articles and pictures on the page must be pasted on a piece of card board straight and exactly as it will be printed," said yearbook and newspaper adviser Mrs Phyllis Forehand

"The week of the deadline, we usually stay until 5:30 Monday night and 6:00 or 7:00 Tuesday night. Wednesday everything has to be finished, and it usually takes until 9:00," Ginger said

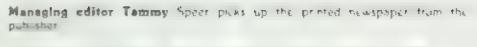
This year the newspaper received the Award of Distinguished Merit, the top award of the Interscholastic League Press Conference

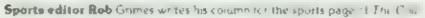


Milie McCastley

Shannon Reichert, news editor of The Colt arranges and 'pastes up the contents of her pages of the newspaper before sending them to the publisher

Ginger Dickens and Traci Short make use of the type-setting machine to linish the pages for the next edition of the newspaper for their Thursday deadline







Main McCassey

Mitte McCastley



Mike Mecasiley

#### **SPORTS**

## olts win

Sports have always held a high priority at AHS. In the early days, male students participated in the three sports offered, football, basketball, and track

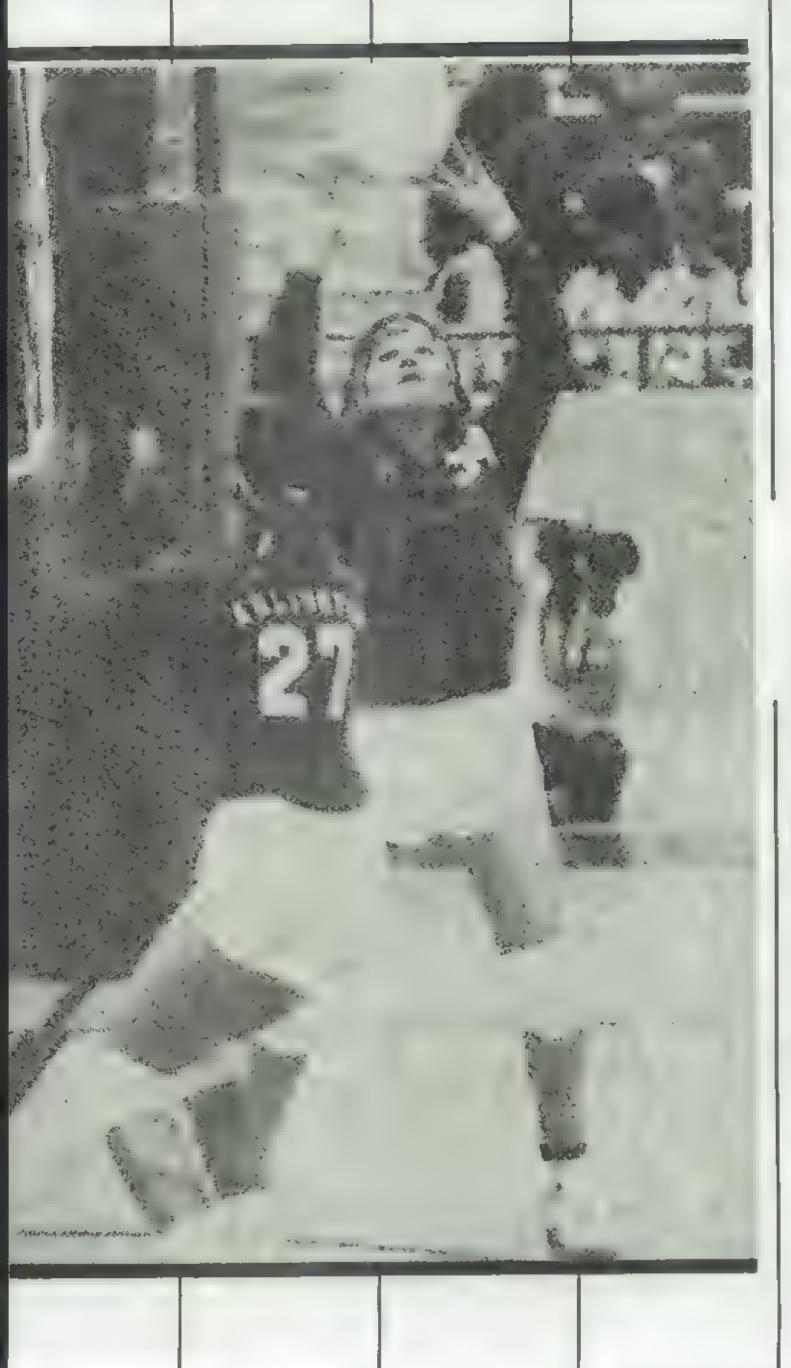
Since there was only one high school in town for many years, the whole town turned out for games, especially the ones against Grand Prairie

Prairie

Success came often, and the ultimate feat, the state champion-ship, was won by the 1951 Colt football squad

Rusty Gunn goes over for the wanning touchdown in the 1951 State Championship game, which the Calts won 7-0 over Woca La Vaga





# adies join sports scene

Since the introduction of girls sports in the '60's, more students have been allowed to participate in UIL athletics. The different sports available now range from football to volleyball and all the way to the newest sport, soccer. Both girls and boys play basketball, golf, tennis, soccer, and run track

Sports at Arlington High will always draw crowds of both participants and spectators.

Volleyball player Lori Jones sets the ball for teammate Carol Estrada to spike during a district game

#### Kickers capture honors

### Colts take title

Drill team members could not really be accused of running off their sponsor this year, but they did lose one and gain another Actually, it was romance that caused new drill team sponsor Miss Beth Taylor to resign after only a few months

After Miss Taylor's marriage, Mrs Stephanie Garner, the cheerleader sponsor, took over the Kickers. They began in early summer preparing for football crowds, pep railies, and basketball games. At Showstoppers Camp, the group won the high point award for a small team

Four Drill Team officers, Heather Grady, Bonnie Guylas, Arny Keen, and Beth Mar tin, were named Showstopper All-Stars This earned them an invitation to perform with a national drill team of Showstopper All-Stars in Florida

After camp, the girls came home to march in the Independence Day Parade, where they earned a third place trophy for their performance

In August, the drill team got really serious and practiced for the fall football season Stepping out on the floor of the gym for pep rally performances, the Kickers used large cubes and wooden horses to add still more variety to their routines. After football season, they rushed right into basketball games before they had time for a breather However, April found them in daily sessions for prospective new members

Drill team members perform during hastime at Mavenck Stadium for the game against L.D. Be



Mike MrCauley



Miker McCasiley

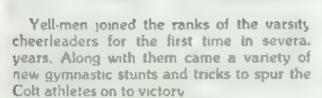
Drill team members Beth Martin, Bonnie Gulyas Amy Keen, and Kim Van Meter dance with Lill' Arbes at the Bell pep raily Adding a new touch to their routine, Debbie Farris Fam Pocas and Sarah Kramer use cubes in their peprally show





#### Yellmen return tradition

# Guys back again



Mark Fryar, Baylor Witcher, and Jeff Wolpa joined their female counterparts Ashley Arnold, Audra Atkins, Kandy Cobb Christy Conley, Kyndal Cravens, Amy Fouts, Kellie Hale, Tammy Layton, Michelle Redden, Michelle Smith, and Jenny Thomas in a year filled with pep rallies, games, and competitions

In several competitions the cheerleaders found themselves on the top of the awards of Themeven earned a trip to the United Cheerleaders Association national contest after placing in the first runner-up spot at

the Regional contest

But it was the week by week activities in volved with cheering Colt teams on that occupied most of their time. "In the fail we found ourselves practicing, planning pep rallies, painting run-throughs (the banners the football team runs through) in addition to leading cheers at volleyball games, and the varsity football games on Friday night," Kandy said.

Standing in the wings were JV cheerleaders Marnie Richards, Becky Fouts Sally Hrach, Stacey Bishop, Tammy Lacy, Allison Hill, Wendy Wilson, Beth Patria, Shannon Chasteen, Amy Alcorn, and Tammy Lacy who showed up every time a JV game was played to lead the crowd in cheers





Mike McCauley

Yell-man Jeff Wolpa and cheerleader Kyndal Cravens show their Colt spirit during halftime at Mayorick Stadium against Grapevine

#### Seniors gain recognition

### Colt dedication

In football, as in many sports, it's so important to get off to a good start. For the 1986 Colt varsity football squad, getting out of the starting block clean turned into a stumbling affair

Arlington entered the season depending on the arm of Mike Fulier and the legs of junior John Wilson to carry the team through the year. Both Fulier and Wilson had led the 1985 JV squad to an undefeated district season.

The Colts traveled optimistically to Berkner for the opening game only to come home the victims of a 22-0 shutout. After that beating, they had to face the eventual District Champion and State Final Four qualifying L.D Bell Blue Raiders. The Colts

fought the Raiders in the district opener all the way to the end, only to fall short 35-32

The tables turned in week three as the Colts hosted the Grapevine Mustangs and cruised to a 40-25 victory, gaining their first district win of the season.

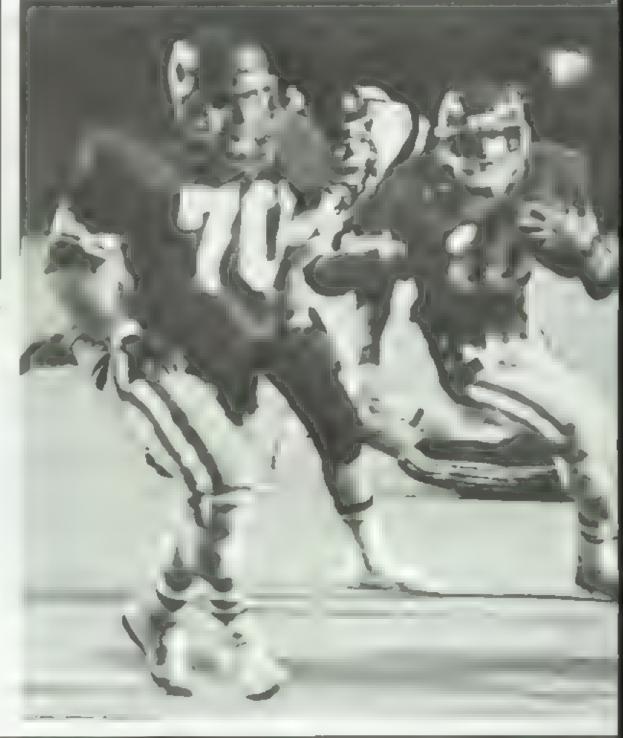
Arlington concluded the first half of the season with two losses despite Wilson's state-leading rushing. The Colts traveled to Trinity and fell to the Trojans 13-3. Trinity was one of the only two teams who kept Arlington out of the end zone in district play The following week, the Colt defense battled with the Lamar Vikings in a low scoring affair. In the cross-town rivalry, only one touchdown was scored as Arlington fell, 7-0



#### Varsity Football

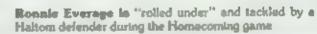
AHS		Opponent
0	Berkner	22
32		35
40	Grapevine	25
3	Trinity	13
0	Lamar	7
21	Martin	0
24	Haltom	0
21	Sam Houston	10
17	Richland	7
28	Burleson	14

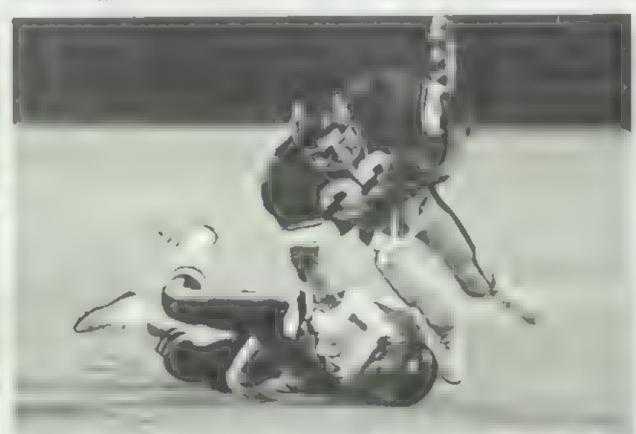
Mike Fuller looks for the hole as Johnny Parker lead blocks a Buffalo in the Flomecoming game





Todd Jones Intercepts the ball from a Blue Raider as Chris Cordero appears for extra coverage.

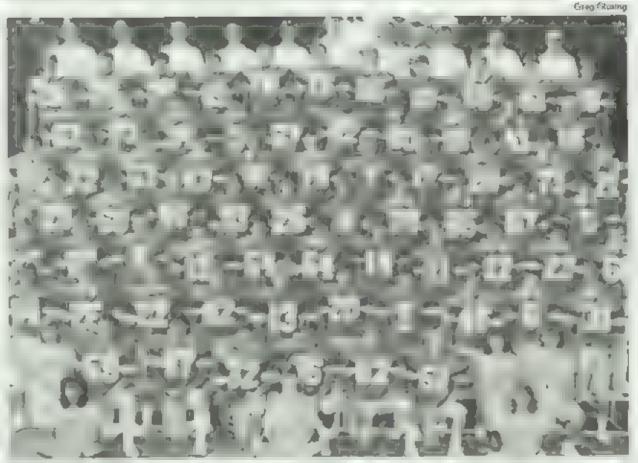




Mike McCauley



Grey Glusting



Varsity football includes (front) Angela Hotchkin, Troy Baumann, Alisson Fisher, (second row) Krista Marrs Varsity football locindes (front) Angela Hotchkin, Troy Baumann, Alison Fisher, (second row) Krista Marra Saint Thomas Nelson, Eddie Veier, Andy Grammer, Keith Hatley, Dennis McCarty, Andy Aliara, Shellee Shouse, Cheryl Bullock, (third row) Larry Harragan, Trent Woody, Chris Cordero, Chris Anderson, Monte Horst, Mike Meyer, Bryan Higbee, Mike Leathers, Trey Marchbanks, Craig Morrissey, (fourth row) Cal Cartwright, Randy Keeth, Charley Hipple, Aaron Estrada, Greg CdeBaca, Andy Lipscomb, Tommy Bates, Kyle Kemp, Josy Brignac, Andre Landry, Peter Fortenbaugh, (fifth row) Mike Whittemore, Mike Bransom, Richie Jaynes, Ronnie Everage, Carl Gough, Mike Allen, Johnny Parker, David Perkins, Chris Mall, Todd Jones, (sixth row) Tony Espinosa, Robby Moserey, Brian Naughton, Jody McKenzie, John Vant Stot, King M., Igan Richie Philips, Tommy Harris, Sean Hallfield, Jerald Caffey, Chuck Shobe, (seventh row) Barry Lassiter, Carl Clements, Jason Bowers, Damon Graham, Marty Beebe, Damien Stevens, Brian Gilmore, Chip Joslin, John Wilson, Trent Thomas, (eighth row) Doug Krotz, Jay Whillock, Ches Soider, Brandon Owen, Jason Ketth, Brian Brauminger, Ross Talkington, Mike Fuller, Bryan Jay Whillock, Ches Snider, Brandon Owen, Jason Keith, Brian Brauninger, Ross Talkington, Mike Fuller, Bryan Rumsey, Joe McLaughlin, Kevin Herd, (top row) Coaches Mike Stovall, John Moore, Ken Ferguson, Mike O'Brien, Jack Reeves, Allan Roberts, Gerald Brown, Jerry Fisher, Andy Lester, and Gerald Richey

John Wilson makes a wild desh for the end zone to score a touchdown for the season finale win against Burleson at UTA Stadium.

Richie Phillips attempts a last-minute pitch-out as he is being tackled by a defender in the Homecoming game



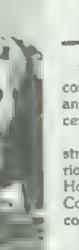
Mile McCausey





#### Senior season ends on win

### Athletes excel



The Colts took charge going into the second half of the year. With Lamar, Trinity, and L.D. Bell all behind them, Arlington concentrated on bettering their record

The Colts started a season-lasting winning streak when they shut out the Martin Warriors at UTA, 21-0. A week later, in the Homecoming game against Haltom, the Colts continued the streak with their second consecutive shutout, 24-0

With their district record standing at 3-3, and already out of the district race, Arl Ington focused all its attention toward winning the last three contests. The Colts attain

ed their goal by defeating Sam Houston at Wilemon Field 21-10, Richland at Birdville Stadium 17-7, and Burleson, in the season finale at UTA, 28-14

Elite honors went to the top players of the 6-3 squad at the end of the season. Junior running back John Wilson was named Player of the Year for his efforts for the 1986 team. Wilson finished the year as one of the state's top ten rushers. Texas coaches honored offensive lineman Brian Brauninger in January by naming him to the All-State first team squad

Annon Entrada evades a delender as he searches for an opening and an opportunity to gain still more year dage for the Colts

Juson Bowers grasps a man from behind to tackle him in the Colts' last victory against the Burleson Elks





Mille McCaule

Grang Cleaning

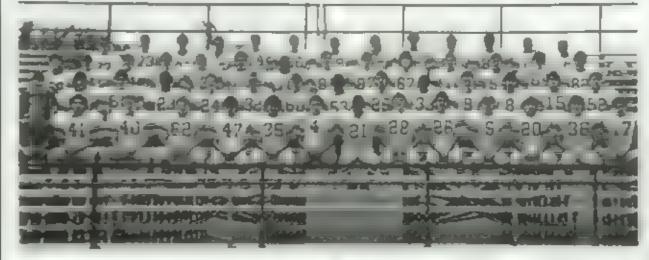
Looking for a hole, Mike Davis cuts up field to your more yardage in one of the many Colt victories

John Wilson anticipates the play as he watches his teammate get tackled by an army of Trojans









Junior variety football team in Lides hottom Brad E ison Kevin Mitchell Stuart Michie Chip Brown Gary Johnson Tam Nguyen has Highes Mike Davis John Date Shawn Walterp Jerem, Stieth in Dunnie Puckett Tidd Ragland Jerry, Banner 2nd ow David Gerhousky, Greg Hamann Timmy Cupples Thomas Smith Eddle Carter Creighton Tight (Stris Perkins Joseph H.), Tidd Lankford ames Wison Sean Sweeney Tang Rubry, Eric Wilkening Sam Shamwe India with the Tray's Junby Lor Bates Chie Weber She Salser Trent Little Brake McBinde Exwens Gritch Craig Patrick Chie Scott Nevir Kinser Chuck Cark Brian Luce Craig Cark David Mahler Back in John Lewis Diane Fitson Arthon, St. Carl Lee Knight Ribert Petit, I im Engish Mat Lang Steve Cuthbertson Tyler Harrison Gary Turner Tylesher Brady Witcher Jamas Knight and Saint Barnes



# Ponies place 2nd



With an impressive 8-2 record, the junior varsity football team placed second in district 7-5A play behind the 9-1 Lamar Vikings

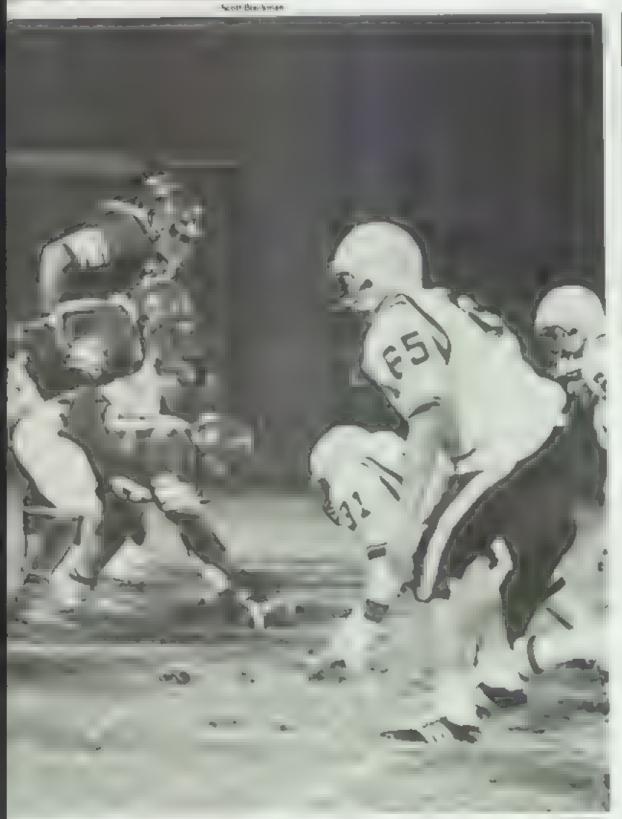
Offensive power quarterback Jon Bates led the team throughout the season. His ease and throwing power aided their cause

'He was real cool back in the pocket,"
Head Coach Gerald Richey said, "He never
lost his head and it helped a lot in pressure
situations."

Bates was voted one of the top offensive players of the year at the annual football banquet in November. The banquet also honored tailback Mike Davis for his offen sive prowess

Defense helped the team gain second place as they notched two shutouts during the season. Linebacker Brian Luce and linebacker Tyler Harrison stood out prominently on the defensive squad

The team racked up its biggest victory Oct. 11 over the Martin Warriors. The War riors were held to no offensive scoring and the Colts scored four touchdowns in the 28 0 triumph



#### Junior Varsity Football

AHS		Opponent
6	Mesquite	0
8	Berkner	7
6	Bell	13
43	Grapevine	0
12	Trinity	21
28	Lamar	21
28	Martin	0
13	Haltom	0
21	Sam Houston	19
21	Richland	14
28	Burleson	0

Setting their utance the Coals ne up for another pay other drive against the Lamar Vikings

Kristi Phillips sets the ball for her teammates Becky Martin and Belinds Hess as they converge and prepare for a deadly spike.

Sealor Lort Jones sets the ball to teammate Carol Estrada in the Colts' victorious Bi-District game against Duncanville







Greg Gluster

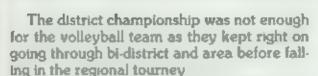
Becky Martin returns a serve to set up the play as
Leimira Lyman stands ready on defense







### Playoff bound



With an overall record of 32-5, the spikers finished the year with a 17-1 district record

After earning the District 7-5A champion ship title, they went on to bi-district where they downed Duncanville 15-6, 15-2. Taking on Ft. Worth Paschal in area action, the Lady Colts were victorious with scores of 15-1, 15-3.

The loss in the regional tourney was hard for the team to take since they had already defeated the Amarillo team in the Arlington Invitational Tournament. That defeat by the

Lady Colts was the West Texas team's only loss until the state tournament

"This team was very unique in that its strength was composed of ten seniors and two juniors who were all very close in skill and all contributed equally to our success," Coach Teresa Pool said

The Colts also fared very well in tournament action. They took first place in the Arlington Invitational and took the consolation title in the Duncanville Tournament

Coach Pool also had praise for seniors Leimira Lyman and Joann Vu

"Leimira was a great defensive specialist and a hard worker," she said, "Joann was also an outstanding defensive specialist and was an excellent server."



#### Varsity Volleyball

AHS		OPPONENT
15,15	Duncanville	13,9
12 10	Grand Prairie	15,15
15 15	South Grand Prairie	8,11
15 16	LD Bell	2,14
15,10,15	Grapevine	10,15,3
15 15	Trinity	11,13
10 15.15	Lamar	15 8 4
15,15	Martin	9.5
15,15	Haltom	9,9
15,15	Sam Houston	10,11
3 15 15	Richland	15,8,6
15,15	Burleson	3,4
15 0,15	LD Bell	6,15,13
15,15	Grapevine	7,13
15.15	Trinity	4,6
15 15	Lamar	13,13
15,9 15	Martin	6,15,7
8 15 8	Haltom	15,7,15
13 15,15	Sam Houston	15,5,12
15 15	Richland	6,6
15,15	Burleson	5,9
15,15	Duncanville	6.2
15 15	Paschal	7,3
9,15 7	Amarillo	15,12,15

Krieti Phillipe and Belinda Hers block a spike against their opponent to give the Colts a point

#### Players earn recognition

# Award-winning

Along with honors for the entire volleyball team came numerous accolades for several of the individual players. What was probably the highest award of all went to Becky Martin, who was named to the Texas Girls' Coaches Association All Star Team

Becky was also named District 7-5A Most Valuable Player, First Team All-District, All-Tarrant County MVP, All-City, Arlington Invitational Tourney Outstanding Hitter, and All Tournament at the Duncanville Tournament of Champions.

Volteyball coach Ms. Teresa Pool commented, "Becky led the team in kills. She also was an outstanding hitter and a very aggressive player."

Team co-captain Lori Jones was named to the All-District Team, was District 7-5A

Outstanding Setter, All-City, Outstanding Setter at the Duncanville Tourney, and a Derek Harper-Dallas Morning News Award winner

"Lori excelled as a setter and team leader," Coach Pool said, "and she had the highest hitting percentage on the team."

Co-captain Kristi Phillips took All-District honors and was named All-Tournament at both the Arlington and Birdville tourneys She, too, was a Derek Harper Award winner

Other honors went out to Kim Greenwood, All-District; Belinda Hess, All-District, Derek Harper Award, Birdville Tourney All-Tournament; and Carol Estrada, All-District and Derek Harper Award.



Mile McCauley

Carol Estrada serves the ball to help the Colts during the

Bi-District game against Paschal





Volleyball coach Me. Teresa Pool gives the Colts some encouraging advice during a timeout in a crucial home game

Kristi Philips skilifully blocks a quick Trinity spike to give the Colts a point in this district victory



Greg Glunteg

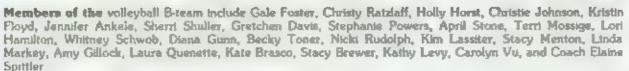




The Varuity Volleyball team includes (front) Teresa Bethke, Leimira Lyman, Joann Vu, Leslie Lace, (middle) Carol Estrada, Anne Marie Ruppert, Aurelia Countess, Gretchen Houston, Ms. Elaine Spittler, (back) Ms. Teresa Pool, Kim Greenwood, Lori Jones, Becky Martin, Belinda Hess, Kim Baker, Heather Pfluger, and Kristi Phillips

Kim Greenwood returns a serve to set up a play to give the Colts yel another point in one of their numerous victories







#### Junior Varsity Volleyball

AHS		Opponent
15,15	LD Bell	6,6
15,15	Grapevine	1,11
15.15	Trinity	86
15,15	Lamar	7,10
17,15	Martin	15 8
15,15,17	Haltom	2,17,15
15 15	Sam Houston	79
15 9,15	Richland	9,15,7
15.16	Bur eson	2 14
15,15	LD Bell	13.6
15,15	Grapevine	88
15,15	Trinity	12.2
15,15	Lamar	9,3
15,15	Martin	8,6
15,15	Haltom	9,11
5,15 15	Sam Houston	15 5 6
15,9,15	Richand	8,15 9
15,15	Burleson	8.7

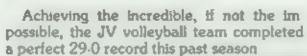
Lorna Sticht cate up the first pass on defense to Amy Nelson during the victory over Sam Houston







### 29-0 record



"From what I've been told, no other JV team has done it," said Coach Elaine Spittler

Setting its sights on a perfect season, the JV team worked four months to accomplish its goal Mary Parker, Melissa Koziolek, and Kim Ratliff were named outstanding JV players, and Martha Kalina was awarded the most improved player

The sophomore volleyball team, on the other hand, posted a disappointing season record of 5-6

"The sophomore team was very competitive throughout the season," said Coach Soittler

Playing on both the JV and sophomore teams. Heather Pfluger received the outstanding sophomore player award, and Stacy Menton received the most improved player award

"It looks like there will be plenty of talent for the next few years to carry on the tradition," Coach Spittler added

Mary Packer hits the ball over the net while Heather Pfluger covers her during the game against Martin



The Junior Varsity Volleyball team includes (front) Martha Kaina, Mary Parker, (middle) Meilssa Koziolek, Lor na Sticht, Arny Nelson, Debbie Bisson, (back) Beth Weiner, Heather Pfluger, Stacie Menton, Laura Quenette, Kim Ratliff, Leslie Lace, and Coach Elaine Spittler

Mary Parker oplices the ball over the net while Lorna Sticht covers her for their victory over Richland



Giving his all at the state competition in Georgetown, Don Landry competes against the best in Texas.

Senior Rob Grimes attempts to pass an opponent at the district cross country meet in Vandergriff Park



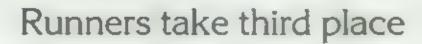


During the district cross country meet at Vandergriff Park, Bill Neaves overtakes a Lamer opponent.

After the state meet in Georgetown, Don Landry collapses into a state of exhaustion and exhilaration







### Setting the pace

After a successful tenth place finish in the State meet in 1985, the 1986 Colt cross country team had big shoes to fill in order to repeat the success. The loss of two runners to graduation and junior Scott Glenn due to injuries sustained in an automobile accident proved to be a devastating blow to the team

As a team, the Colts failed to make it out of District for only the second time in 15 years, although they did send two individuals to Lubbock for the Regional Meet and one advanced to state

Seniors Don Landry, Kevin Harper, Bill Neaves, Rob Grimes, Bill Lace, Jeff Tucker, and sophomore standout Jon Martin made up the varsity squad.

Throughout the season Landry consistent-

ly finished in the top five in all his races. He finished fifth in his first competition, but later did no worse than third

In District, in which AHS finished third, Landry captured second place and Harper took fifth to send them, individually, to Regionals. In Regionals, Landry placed seventh and went to the State Meet where he took 14th place, which put him on the All-State second squad.

Other top finishers for Arlington in the District meet were Neaves, 12th, Martin, 15th, Grimes, 18th, Lace, 26th, and Tucker, 32nd

JV runner Eric Dill placed second in District, leading the junior varsity squad to the District Championship



Mike MrCauley

Cross country team members include (front row) Bill Lace, John Martin, Chris Holland, Brad Hall, Mark Cook. Jason Huett, (back row) Jeff Tucker, Phillip Smith, Kevin Harper, Bill Neaves, Don Landry, and Rob Grienes

Slowing down after crossing the finish line, Don Landry takes fourteenth place in state competition



#### Colts trouble big teams

### AHS sets stage

The boys varsity basketball team had its ups and downs. They had everything a team needs except one . . . HEIGHT!

Underrated and not considered a threat,

Underrated and not considered a threat, the Colts proved some people wrong by defeating a possibly state-ranked team from Grand Prairie

Before district began, the team entered the Grand Prairie Classic and placed third with victories over Trinity and South Grand Prairie

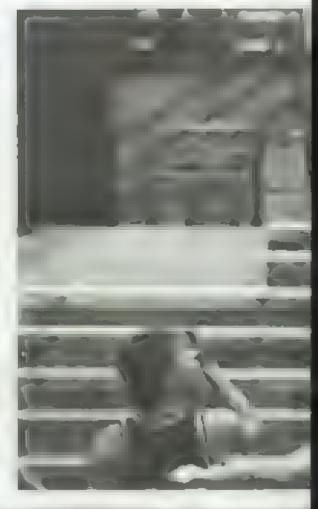
District soon started with big wins over LD Bell and Grapevine at home. After two wins at the beginning, they went on a three-game losing streak, during which they lost to Martin, 51-50. AHS then visited long time

rival, Sam Houston, and came out with a dominating victory of fifteen points, 86-71

The second half of the season had many different goals. The Colts took advantage of a very positive mental attitude, although they won only three out of the last nine games.

The biggest game came against playoffbound Richland. The Colts had a chance to knock the Rebels out of a tie with Martin, but came up short, 54-51. The season ended with a 63-35 win over Burleson, and an 8-10 district record

Kyle Lane looks to drive past a defensive Rebel to score a layup for the Colts in the Richland game







Senior Everett Cottrell eyes the basket as he shoots the ball over three Rebels while the Colts' Chad Fife fights for position

#### Varsity Boys Basketball

		0
AHS	0 !!	Opponent
67	LD Bell	58
57	Grapevine	46
51	Trinity	58
65	Lamar	72
50	Martin	51
72	Haltom	71
86	Sam Houston	71
47	Richland	51
81	Burleson	40
67	LD Bell	82
65	Grapevine	47
43	Trinity	69
50		62
	Lamar	78
44	Martin	
64	Haltom	50
54	Sam Houston	55
51	Richland	54
63	Burleson	35





Greg Gusting

Sophomore Jason Bigham uses his talent of shooting the ball as a Rebal attempts to defend Richland's basket

Everett Cottrell shoots a short tump shot under the basket as Chad File takes position for the rebound

Sean Lehr assists a pass over a defensive man to work the Colts closer to a basket in the Burleson game



Greg Grunng

Cagers end season on win

## Team recognized

After the season had ended, team members, their dates, and their parents gathered to pay tribute to the hard-working squad

Held at the Arlington Community Center in Vandergriff Park, the banquet featured an address by Texas Tech basketball coach Gerald Meyer

Then, a number of awards were handed out to deserving players. Gary Webb re ceived the Most Valuable Player Award and the Hall of Fame Award. Everett Cottreli earned the Mr. Defense title. Kyle Lane was named Mr. Hustle, and Jason Baum earned the James Crouch Free Throw Award

The Colts won other honors, also Leading scorers on the year were Webb and Jason Bigham. Top rebounders were Cottrell and Bigham. District honors went to three players. Webb was named to the District 5-A first team, and Cottrell earned Honorable Mention. Bigham was named to the second team and was named Sophomore of the Year





Mark Humphrey lays the ball up over two Eiks as Gary Webb makes an over the head pass as a Tommy Goss positions himself for the rebound.

Gary Webb makes an over the head pass as a defender tries to steal the ball in a game against Martin





Colts / Corts

The Boys Varetty Baskethall team includes (front) Sean Lehr, Darrell Brown, Chad Fife, Jason Baum, Kyle Lane Gary Webb, Cliff Bowman, (back) Mr. Robert Gill, Everett Cottrell, Mark Humphrey, Tommy Gors, Jason Bigham, Glen Turner, and Mr. David Siight

Durrell Brown and Everett Cottrell crash the re-bound to keep the Colts in control of the ball under the

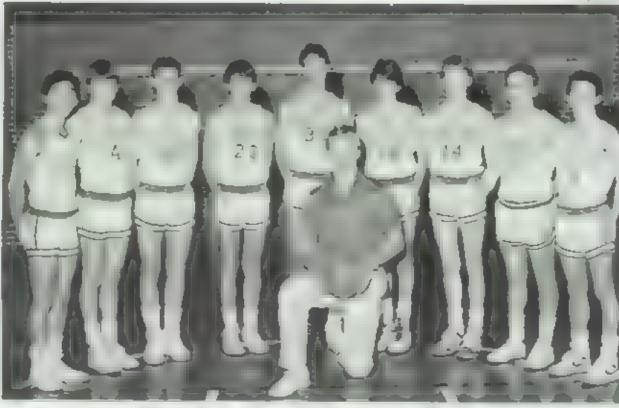
Callan Nokes expresses his intensity as he powers in for a lay-up to score two more points for the Colts' JV

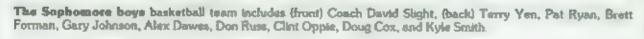
#### Junior Varsity Boys Basketball

AHS 57,57	Opponent 59,43 41,35 51,54 54,54 48,39 25,40 49,44 65,49 30,36
-----------	---





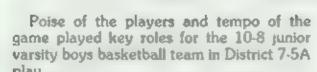








### JV paces tempo



Overall, the squad posted a 20-12 record which began with an impressive victory over Richardson Pearce. At the beginning of the season, Coach David Slight commented that polse and patience would be the keys. As the season progressed, the team unity came together with key victories over L.D. Bell

Alex Dawes goes up for a jump shot as Bryan White looks to rebound and score two more in a victory over

and Sam Houston, as well as a home win over Richland, 55-49

The young team, which consisted of all sophomores, entered the Mansfield Tournament and placed second. In the AHS JV Tournament they victimized all opposing teams and took the championship

Jake Short, Callan Nokes, and Scott Schabacker were leading scorers, while Short was the leading rebounder. The team's success was based upon their defense, patience on offense, and height in rebounding



The funior varsity basketball team includes (front) Scott Schabacker, Chris Weber, Mike Julius, Callan Nokes, Rodney Strebeck, Todd Catropia, (back) Coach David Slight, Jamal Knight, Bryan White, Mike Watts, Jake Short Tyler Harrison, and Mark Young.

Bryan White uses his six-foot-five-inch frame to jump over a Burleson Elk and shoot a short jump shot in a Coll victory



Grey illuring

#### Players prove value

### Worthy members

Although the Lady Colt cagers fell short of their goal of making the playoffs, several individuals proved themselves as standouts on the team and in district competition

Raschelle Richey made herself known throughout the year. Leading the Lady Colts' scoring for the year, she was named to the Ali District Team as the Offensive Player of the Year, the All-Tarrant County Team, and the Arlington Citizen-Journal and the Daily News All-City Teams, both of which named her Most Valuable Player

She was one of 12 seniors selected to represent the northern region of Texas at the 31st Annual All Star Game that was played in July. Raschelle also played in the East-West Metroplex All-Star Game which was held at Texas Wesleyan College

Kellie Mitchell added several honors of her own to the list. She joins four other Arlington seniors on the All-City Team for both the Citizen Journal and the Arlington Daily News. Kelhe was also named to the All District Team as she led the scoring in district play

Lisa Nowell gained recognition as a member of the Second Team All-District She was also named Defensive Player of the Year of the Citizen Journal All-City Team

"Lisa was probably the best defensive player in the district and was definitely the best on our team," Coach Judy Stricklin said

Lori Jones made the coaches' All District Team and the Arlington Citizen Journal All-City Team. Becky Martin added her nomination to the Arlington Daily News All-City Team to the list of awards to the Lady Colt cagers

Rounding out the honors, Belinda Hess and Jenny Crow were named Honoable Mention All District of District 7-5A



Taking her jump shot, senior Lori Jones shoots the ball over a Trinity Trojan to lengthen a Colt lead.

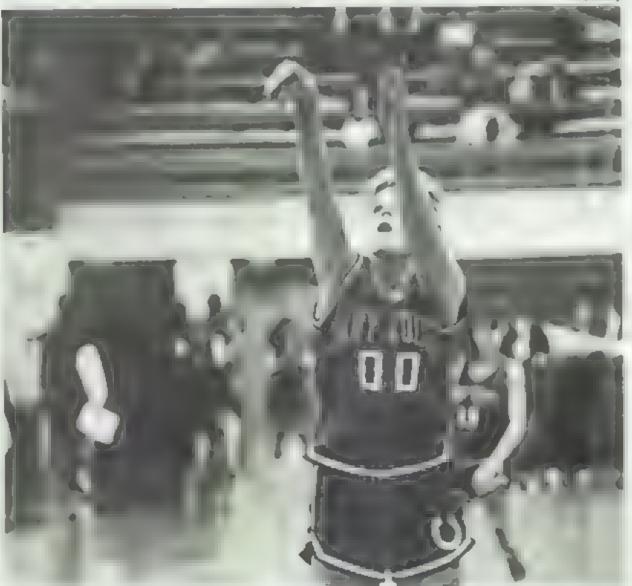
During a time out, Coach Judy Stricklin plans the team's strategy against the Martin Warriors





District All-Star Ranchelle Richey looks down that to set up the next play in a game at Ar ington high against the district leading Richard Rebels.





Becky Martin takes a shot from the free-throw line in a district game against arch-riva. Lamar

Greg Chaing

#### Seniors spark victories

### Top-ranked team

After a last-game defeat put them out of the playoff picture, the girls varsity basketball team was looking to avenge its pride The Lady Colt cagers began the year with high hopes of a district championship

Although the girls varsity basketball team did not guite make the playoffs, they posted a good year. With seniors Raschelle Richey, Becky Martin, and Lori Jones leading the team, the Lady Colt cagers compiled a 14-4 record and placed third in District 7-5A

The outstanding member of the team proved to be Raschelle Richey, who led the team in offense. She was an inspiration to the whole team as she powered her way through opposing teams

These three seniors were not the only contributing team members. A major factor was Kellie Mitchell, who transferred from Haltom, Mitchell lead the team in scoring on numerous occasions including a key victory over L.D. Bell. She scored 21 points in the game, while Lori Jones had 13 points and Becky Martin had 11

The Lady Colts also posted principle victories over Martin and arch-rival Lamar

Lort Jones passes the ball over a defender to Belinda Hers in the game against the Richland Rebels

Raschelle Richey shoots a set shot over an LD Bell opponent to lead the Colts to victory









The varnity gizle basketball team includes (kneeling) Coach Judy Stricklin, Coach Lesia Schoenfeld (standing) Lisa Nowell, Kristi Phillips, Jenny Crow, Teresa Anderson, Heather Pfluger, Kelle Mitchell, Belinda Hess, Becky Martin, Lori Jones, Arry Nelson, Raschelle Richey



#### Varsity Girls Basketball

AHŞ		Opponent
52	Burleson	38
61	L.D Bell	64
51	Grapevine	41
52	Trinity	34
42	Richland	55
50	Lamar	39
39	Martin	48
47	Burleson	36
49	Sam Houston	24
30	Richland	49
64	Burleson	39
51	L.D. Bell	49
56	Grapevine	40
53	Trinity	39
48	Lamar	40
39	Martin	36
62	Haltom	29
59	Sam Houston	31

Senior Becky Martin shoots for the rim as Lori Jones prepares to rebound against Richland High

#### Junior Varsity Girls Basketball

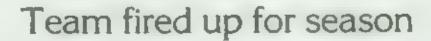
AHS		Opponent
44	Richland	30
48	LD Bell	50
33	Grapevine	43
41	Lamar	18
26	Haltom	35
32	Sam Houston	50
58	Richland	50
44	Burleson	47
47	Richland	43
23	Grapevine	42
43	LD Belt	39
33	Trinity	34
44	Haltom	33



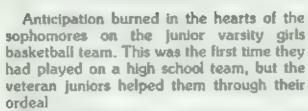
To the diamay of a Rich and Rebel, Lon Jones shoots the basketball for a crucial victory.

Kelle Mitchell shoots the ball over an LD Bel. Blue Raider during a December tournement in Bedford.









The competition was tough, but the Lady Colts hung in there. The team, consisting of four juniors and eight sophomores started the season with an 8-0 pre-season record

"The team improved as the season pro-

gressed," Coach Lesia Schoenfeld said "We did not win all of our games, but the season was successful."

The team placed first in the Southwest Invitational and second in the Arlington Little Classic tournaments

Sophomore Shantel Plunk worked hard on her playing and received the Most Improved Player Award for the season

As the season came to a close, the team ended up with a final 6-7 record



Members of the junior varsity girls basketball team include (front) Holly Horst, Daphne Brown, Jennifer Ankele, Terri Mossige, Stephanie Powers, Mary Parker, (back) Coach Lesia Schoenfeld, Laura Hubbard, Kim Baker, Nikki Thomas, Sara Holly, Kathy Isaacs, and Shantel Plunk



Tim Welch follows Doug Krotz as he looks upfield and advances the ball toward Sam Houston's goal in a game at Cravens



#### **Boys Varsity Soccer**

AEIS	Орро	nent
0	Arlinton Heights	1
0	Trinity	3
	DeSoto	1
5	Grand Prairie	3
1	South Grand Prairie	2
3 5 1 0	Nolan	1
1	Southwest	3 1 3 2 1 3
3 0	Western Hills	1 4 5
0	Lamar	4
0	Wichita Falls Ryder	5
1	Sam Houston	1 4 3 2 1
1	Burleson	4
4	Richland	3
0	Lamar	2
0	Martin	1
3	Sam Houston	0
3	Burleson	1
0	Richland	1
2	DeSoto	0
1 1 4 0 0 3 3 0 2	Lamar	3
3	Martin	2





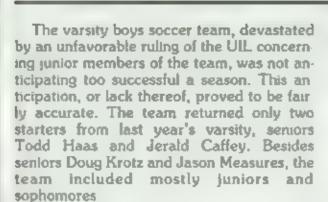


Vareity soccer team members include (front row) Mark Rainwater, Rob Nichol, Ryan Edwards, Jason Measures, Tim Welch (second row) Mark Weiss, Matthew Bane, Chase Bryant, Tommy Rosson, David McDonald, Eddie Duppstadt, Steve Daroche, Rob Carey, Eric Hinson (third row) Coach Jack Reeves, Todd Ratlift, David Mahler, Doug Krotz, Jerald Caffey, Todd Haas, Scott Childress, Coach Ken Ferguson.



#### Varsity lacks experience

### Squad takes 3rd



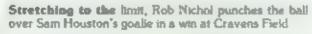
"We really lacked experience more than anything. Just look at the number of underclassmen we had," Coach Jack Reeves stated

The kickers finished the season with a 4-5-1 district record and tied for third with Martin. The Colts took the consolation prize

in the Mid-Cities Tournament, which proved to be the highlight of the year. At the close of the district season, the kickers knocked Martin out of contention for the playoffs with a shoot-out come-from-behind victory

The Colts managed to bring home several individual awards. Senior Caffey received All District honors along with Ryan Edwards and Chase Bryant. Caffey was also named to the Arlington Daily News All-City Team with Bryant. Caffey was the Colts leading scorer with 12 points, Krotz led the kickers in assists with five Ratliff had 122 saves as the team's starting goal-keeper

Leading the Colts' defense were Bryant, Measures, and sophomore Eddie Duppstadt Midfielders for the Colts were Krotz, Edwards, and junior Mark Rainwater





MaxAcu



As Eddle Duppstadt looks on, Steve Daroche side-kicks the ball to a teammate to set up a goal at Hutcheson Field

Changing his direction, Doug Krotz attempts to regain control of the ball as David Mahler offers support

#### JV gains help from rule

### Perfect season

Much like the junior varsity volleyball team, the boys' junior varsity soccer team claimed a district title with an undefeated record. This was Coach Ken Ferguson's first year as the JV soccer coach since coming from the junior high ranks "It was enjoyable coaching them this year, because they knew what was going on. They have played together for so long that they knew what to do," said Coach Ferguson.

The boys' junior varsity soccer team compiled an 11-0 record for the year. The team was composed of mainly juniors who had played varsity last year as sophomores. These players were on the JV because a UIL ruling declared them ineligible for the '87 season. They decided to play JV this past year and varsity next year rather than sit out for an entire year just to be eligible for their senior year.

Leaping high into the air, junior Troy Adams makes contact with the ball for a score against Sam.

With these stand-outs forming the core of the team, team, the JV kickers dominated every team it played. The Colts scored 55 goals in those 11 games and only allowed five goals. Two players tied for top scoring honors. These were Par Laughlin and Troy Adams, who sat out the first five games due to grades, and both scored 11 goals on the year. Among the leaders of the scoring machine, Rich Hall produced 10 goals of his own. Kenny Loeber proved himself capable of scoring, too, by tallying eight goals of his own.

The defense showed its talent by effectively shutting down opponents' offense, sometimes never even allowing a shot on goal. Leading the defense were sweeper Scott Hunter, fullback Tim Hatton, and fullback Rene Reyes. Sophomore Jeff Childress started at goalie for the undefeated Colts.

Moving past a Texan, Renos Royes dribbles by his defender to set up a scoring opportunity at Cravens.



Mark Water

Defenders Rene Reyes and Tim Hatton converge on the ball despite pressure from a pursuing Texan.







Junior varsity soccer team members include (front row) Carlos Adams, Eric Clayton, Kenny Loeber, David Osborne, (second row) Pat Laughlin, Jon Lewis, Brian Martin, Tim Hatton, Brent Rohde, Ralph Reyes, Scott Kilgore, Scott Hunter, (third row) Coach Ken Ferguson, Rich Hall, Jim Hobby, Troy Adams, Neal Wenk, Jeff Childress, Gary Nightingale, Todd Meintel, Coach Jack Resves





Jan Poliminos

Stiding feet first, Ralph Reyes makes a sidekick past the Texan goalle for another goal for the Colts

Junior Varsity Soccer

ABS		Opponent
3	Nolan	1
6	Burleson	1
3	Sam Houston	0
3 5	Burleson	0
5	Richland	1
1	Martin	0
3	Lamar	1
1	Martin	0
8	Richland	0
10	Sam Houston	1
4	DeSoto	0

Am Examero

Junior Gretchen Houston dribbles past a Lady Tex an as another opponent converges in a Coits win

#### Varsity Girls Soccer

AHS		Opponent
2	Martin	0
3	Sam Houston	1
1	Lamar	4
1	Martin	2
3	Sam Houston	1
1	Langua	4
0	Martin	1



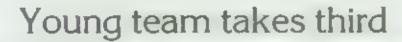




As the referee watches, Meassa Koziolek makes her approach for a corner kick against Sam Houston

Shantel Plunk attempts a pass to Gretchen Houston as Mary Parker prepares herself for another pass





# Seniors lacking

The girls varsity soccer team viewed their season as a bit of a challenge, for there were no seniors on the team

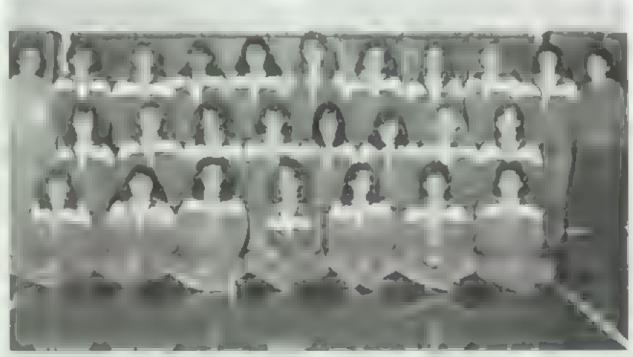
The team participated in two tournaments, the Mid-Cities Tournament and the Arlington Invitational Tournament. They took the Consolation prize in the Arlington Invitational with a victory over Richardson's Berkner High, 3-1. Christa Groves was the outstanding player in the tournament. In Mid-Cities, the Colts did not fare as well, but stand-out players were sophomore Sandy Fletcher and junior Emily Etie

As district began, the Lady Colts accomplished victories over Martin and Sam

Shantel Plunk chases down the ball as Mary Parker and Melissa Koziolek trail to provide support

Houston. The young team then played Lamar and lost in two games, which put them in a tie with Martin. AHS then competed with that team in a playoff game in which the Colts came up short, 1-0. The season ended with a 3-4-1 district record and a 7-8-2 season record. Coach Elaine Spittler commented, "We were just a young team."

Several players accepted awards for their petermance. Named to the All-District Team were Gretchen Houston, Christa Groves, Lisa Cope, Brenda Timmons, Melissa Koziolek, and Amy Nelson. Accepting other awards were Groves receiving Offensive Player, Cope the Defensive Player, Timmons the Hustle Award, and Emily Ette the 3-D Award



The variety gids soccer team includes (front row) April Stone, Patricia Podsednik, Stephanie Powers, Emily Ette, Gretchen Davis, Mary Parker, Brenda Timmons, (second row) Kim Isom, Melissa Koziolek, Christa Groves, Deana Thomlinson, Shantel Plunk, Linda Markey, Tammy Chenevert, Sandy Fletcher, (third row) Coach Elaine Spittler, Nikki Mitchell, Gretchen Houston, Jenni Nickelson, Party Phillips, Jill Schmeisser, Lisa Goodman, Sherry Gutkowski, Lisa Cope, Amy Neison and Coach Teresa Pool



#### Golfers par for season

### Team gains skill

The boys and girls golf teams both made strong efforts to make the 1986-87 season a triumphant one. Jim Purvis and Mike Green demonstrated their talents by successfully leading the boys golf team. Purvis was named Second Team All-District and was voted Most Valuable Player for 1987 Green was also on second team All-District and was voted MVP in the state playoffs

The boys golf team participated in five tournaments as well as the district tournament. The team placed 13th in the LD Bell Tourney, 12th in Denton, and fifth at the Arlington Classic, Eastern Hills and Ennis also hosted tournaments in which the Colts placed third and sixth, respectively. The team placed sixth in district, which was held at North Texas State University

"Both the boys and girls golf teams were characterized by enthusiastic participation

and an anticipation of acquiring much needed experience," Coach Mike Cade said

The girls team participated in three tour naments besides the district tourney. The team claimed third place in a tourney hosted by Lamar. They placed sixth and second in tourneys hosted by Denton and Sam Houston, respectively In the District tournament, hosted by Texas Women's University, the Lady Colts placed third

Key players Lori Jones and Leigh Ellen Key both made the second team All-District Key was named the team's MVP for the season

Jason Johnson and Kurt Franks rearrange their clubs as they prepare for a match.



Mina McCasse

Members of the girls golf team include Trans Van Schuyver, Allison Newman, Lori Jones, Debbie Binion, Erica Simonton, and Coach Mike Cade

Outstanding junior Mike Green puts in some after school practice at Shady Valley for an upcoming tournament



Million Mill States

MVP Jim Purvie tees off in the Arlington Classic Tournament held at the Shody Valley Country Club





Militie M. Carolley

Members of the boys golf fearn include (front) Kyle Bergin, Steve Foster, J.D. Hale, Joe Maumus, (back) Jason Johnson, Mike Green, Jim Purvis, Kurt Franke, Jeff Hanch, and Coach Mike Cade

### Team suffers in district

# Tennis struggles

This just wasn't the year for the tennis team when it came down to the District 7 5A Tournament. Only one duo even advanced past the first round

After a fairly decent pre-district season, the young team entered the district meet at least hopeful. The luck, however, just wasn't with them

"We did not have the luck of the draw this year," Coach Dillard Isabel said "(Richard) Shoults looked awful good, and he drew a number one seed."

Tammy Speer and JoAnn Vu were the only Colts to get past the first round in district action. They played girls doubles and went as far as semifinals

Others playing in the district event were Mike Weston, Michelle Sanders, Paul Park, Leigh Rhodes, Laura Carr, Chris Hender

son, Karen Eckrich, Shoults, Berkley Simmons, and Todd Speer

Coach Isabel felt the team met its challenge. "They gave it their all, and I am very proud of them," he said

Chris Henderson was named the Most Improved Player and sophomore Berkley Simmons was the Most Valuable Player. JV honors went to Greg Silva as Most Improved and Pat Crump as Most Valuable

Tammy Speer and Mike Weston served as co-captains

Varsity player Tammy Speer rushes to return a serve during after school practice for an upcoming ten-





Senior Mike Weston chases and takes to the air after a long, high shot while practicing after school for an upcoming match against Martin

Junior Becky Miller makes a brilliant serve to her feverish opposition during a tense tournament







Members of the varsity tennis team include (front row) Ben Duff, Patrick Crump, Jared Richardson, Chris Monroe, Todd Speer, Berkley Simmons, (2nd row) Michelle Sanders, Leigh Rhodes, Becky Jackson, Karen Fisher, Laura Carr, Leigh Updegraff, (back row) Mike Weston, Ken Glass, Tammy Speer, Chris Henderson, Paul Park, Todd Nichol, Richard Shoults, and Greg Säva





JoAnn Vm returns a serve for an important point in the match against the Richland Rebels

### Relay, field teams excel

# Talent utilized

"It was a rewarding year," Coach Lesia Schoenfeld said, "we won as much and went as far as we could go with the talent we had." She was speaking of the girls track season

Things did not go well in the District Meet, as the Lady Colts could only come up with 30 points and take seventh place

But even so, Coach Schoenfeld said, "I feel all of the girls did very well and ran to their full potential."

The team did very well, however, at the Arlington Invitational Track Meet. The sprint relay team, consisting of Kristi Phillips, Belinda Hess, Carol Estrada, and

Yolanda Rivers, took third place

Philips took first in the 110 hurdles, and Rivers took fourth in the 100 meter dash Jenny Crow, Heather Pfluger, Estrada, and Rivers made up the 800 meter relay team that took third place

The mile relay team, consisting of Philips, Hess, Pfluger, and Estrada, took second place with a time of 4:15

Kiki Foster took second in the shotput, and Laura Hubbard took fourth in the discus. Jennifer Hilton and Pfluger took third and sixth, respectively, in the high tump



Kristi Phillips bands the baton to Belinda Hess in the sprint relay at the Arlington Invitational Meet

Sophomore Heather Pfluger jumps her way to sixth place in the Arlington Invitational Track Meet







Girle track team members include (front) Laura Hubbard, Kiki Foster, Jennifer Hilton, Carol Estrada «back». Lisa Warner, Momoa Shenit, Lekmira Lyman, Stacie Menton, Jennifer Ankele, Jenny Crow, Stephante Watkins Heather Pfluger, June Chase, Kristi Philips, Teresa Anderson, Belinda Hess, and Coach Lesia Schoenfeld



Placing third in the 800 meter relay, Jenny Crow strides to a strong finish against a Sam opponent

Greg Gloring

Senior Baylor Witcher shows his "Colt" strength as he attempts to throw the shotput in a meet.

Flying through the air, Ronnie Everage spreads his arms as he sails across the sand pit to set his own record



Mike McCauley



Kevin Mitchell attempts to clear the pole vault bar in a district track meet as he competes for the Colts.

Starting out of the block, Jell McMickle eyes the course ahead as he sprints forward to pass the baton





### Tracksters analyze goals

## Road to success



The 1986-87 boys track team began the season running with the high hopes of winning many meets. Every meet they went to, however, the hopes and triumphs proved not as easy as they looked Competitors in each event would finish second or third, but never had any dominating outcomes. During the season, they had many close finishes but never ran away with any outstanding victories

The district 7.5A track meet at UTA had many positive notes for several team members, but not enough to "win big". Don Landry surprised no one when he won the 1,600 and 3,200 meter runs and earned a regional berth in Lubbock.

Craig Morrissey finished first in the pole vault competition for the Colts. Kevin Harper placed in the 3,200 meter run in the third position. Ronnie Everage earned third place in the long jump, while Brad Cooper

took third in the shotput competition

The 400 meter relay team of Wes Harkrider, Terry Valosek, John Wilson, and Mike Davis finished second and qualified for regionals, while Stuart Michie finished sixth in the pole vault

Overall, the team finished in the third position with 50 points. High-point man for the Colts was Landry. In the regional meet in Lubbock, bad luck hit and the Colts failed to qualify anyone for State. Landry looked promising, since he was competing in both the 1,600 and 3,200 meter races, but dropped out of his first race after the mile mark in order to save his energy for later in the day. Unfortunately, that strategy failed and, with it his state hopes

'I ran a good first quarter, but on that day, I just didn't have it," Landry said. "I really shouldn't have dropped from the first





Sophomore Ty Finher expresses his intensity as he attempts to high jump his way to first place

Mike McCausey

Coming out of the wind up, senior J.D. Lawrence prepares to hurl a strike in a close game against Martin.

Sealor John Jobe follows through with his swing after connecting with a pitch against the Martin Warriors





### Varsity Baseball

AHS		Opponent
3	Western Hills	0
3	LD Bell	0
3 3 3 9	Grand Prairie	1
9	Paschal	3
12	Paschal	2
3	Grapevine	1 3 2 8
3 4 3	Trinity	10
3	South Garland	6
11 2	Lakeview Centenn	
2	Lamar	8
2	Martin	7
10	Haltom	8 7 0
7	Sam Houston	8
3	Richland	15
15	Burleson	15 4 1 2 5 1 6 5
3	LD Bell	1
12	Grapevine	2
100	Trinity	5
7 5	Lamar	1
5	Martin	6
7	Sam Houston	5
111	Haltom	5
5	Richland	12
0	Burleson	1





# Up, down year

For the members of this year's Colt varsity baseball squad, a 1-0 season-ending loss at the hands of the Burleson Elks was just the final nail in the coffin of a year filled with many ups and downs

The squad, which finished with an 8-10 district record and tied for fourth place with Trinity, started by cruising ahead into the season with sky-high hopes of hitting the playoffs for the second consecutive year Apparently, it just wasn't meant to be

"It was really hard to accept finishing 8-10 for the season with the talent we had," senior outfielder Kim Zeigler said. "We had a shot (at the district title) but fell on some bad luck at bad times."

The team did, however, have a couple of

high moments in the year to keep them going. The Colts beat the district second place Sam Houston squad in a brutal game toward the end of the year and also stomped on a top competitor in Grapevine earlier in the season. Arlington's most crucial game of the year came against the Martin Warriors. The Colts battled Martin back and forth for eight innings before losing the disappointer 8-7

"It was an up and down year, but the Colts learned valuable lessons," Coach Gerald Brown said. "It was a rewarding year"

The 13-11 year took Coach Brown's tally up to 77 wins in his four years as the Colts'





Members of the varsity baseball team include (front) Brent Hoodenpyle, Chad Keeney, Adrian Martinez, Troy Bauman, Jay Primavera, Monte Horst, (middle) John Jobe, Mike Turpin, Tommy Bates, Charlie Hipple, J.D. Lawrence, Bryan Hiett, Jody McKenzie, Brian Luce, (back) Coach Gerald Brown, Mark Rodnitzky, Eric Tressler, Mike Fuller, Kelly Peel, Jeff Burrow, Kim Zeigler, Trent Thomas, and Coach Allen Roberts

Hoping to oteal second base, Trent Thomas increases his lead for a better head start against Sam Houston

### Players achieve success

# Team recognized

Despite a somewhat dismally unsuccessful season, many individual Colts on the varsity baseball team gained special recognition at the baseball banquet, held in May

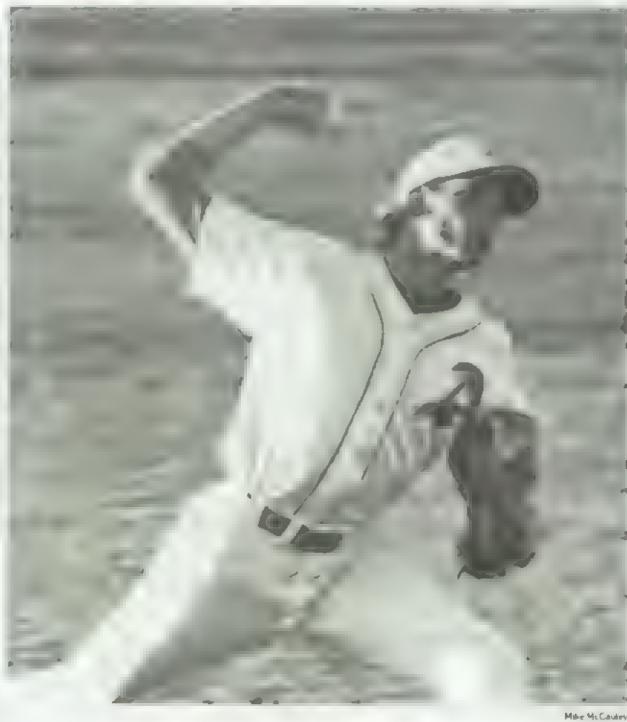
The Jerry McCullough Top Gun Award, based on academics and leadership on and off the field, was presented to senior Jody McKenzie. The Clutch Player Award went to junior Trent Thomas and the Best Defensive Player was Jay Primavera.

The Best Pitcher Award was awarded to Eric Tressler with six wins and no losses Thomas was named Best Hitter with a .420 batting average

The Most Runs Scored title went to John Jobe, who scored 17 runs. Thomas hit the most home runs, four of them. He also hit the most runs batted in, 21. The Most Stolen Bases Award went to Jobe, who stole

Only two other awards were given at the banquet. They went to senior Tommy Bates as the Most Dedicated Player, and to Thomas as the Most Valuable Player

Attempting to strike out the batter, Eric Tressler derivers one of his famous sliders to help build himself a

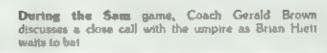








Sealor Tommy Bates runs in, scoring yet another homerun during the Trinity Game.







Monte Horst looks toward the catcher in an attempt to steal home base in the game against Sam Houston

The ampire signals "safe" as Trent Thomas successfully steals second base, two Texans hot on his heets

Jon Bates hits the ball to right field as Chuck Clark prepares to round the bases for a run against Martin

Clay Gould shows his determination as he eyes the ball for a filt and drives in a run for the Colts







### Junior Varsity Baseball

AHS		Opponent
1	LD Bell	5
6	Grapevine	0
11	Trinity	3
12	Martin	0
13	Lamar	1
15	Haltom	0
8	Sam Houston	0 3 0 1 0 2 2 1 2 2 1 0
9	Richland	2
21	Burleson	1
12	Grapevine	2
7	Martin	2
10	Lamar	2
1	Richland	1
10	Haltom	0
9	Sam Houston	8
8	Burleson	0
1,10	Martin	6,5
5,12	Lamar	6,0
11	Sam Houston	6
9,9	Martin	2,4



Junior pitcher Cody Roberson throws a strike to an opponent to help the Colts in one of their victories



Mar Molaury



### Team effort wins respect

# JV grasps title

The junior varsity baseball squad got off to a quick start for the 1986-87 season. They began their games with high hopes and dreams of a district championship. In the end, they fulfilled both goals.

The young Colts' first game was a loss at the hands of LD Bell, 5-1. Then they fired up and won their next 11 games, which in cluded key victories over Martin, Lamar, and ham Houston

The r streak ended when they tied Richland 1-1. It was considered a loss because of the amount of base runners who reached third base. The Colts fell behind by one runner

After winning the next four in a row, the squad split with both Martin and Lamar in two doubleheader match-ups. The Colts then came back against Sam Houston and out-hit the Texans for an 11-6 victory. The season finale came when the Colts swept Martin in a doubleheader with scores of 9-2 and 9-4

The season left the Colts with an impressive overall record of 23 wins, three losses, and one tie, with the hard-won District title in the sole possession of the Colts

Clay Gould tags out a Grapevine Mustang to give the Colts an out in an easy victory on their home turf



Make McCauley



Junior varsity baseball team members include (front) Andy Bristow, Jon Ricketts, John Boruk, Keith Coates, (middle) Bryan Highes, Isaac Martinez, Troy Conkie, Cody Roberson, David Zeigler, Chuck Clark, (top) Coach David Siight, Clay Gould, Jon Bates, Jason Bowers, Tommy Foster, Brady Witcher, Rodney Strebeck, and Callan Nokes





Mike M. auto

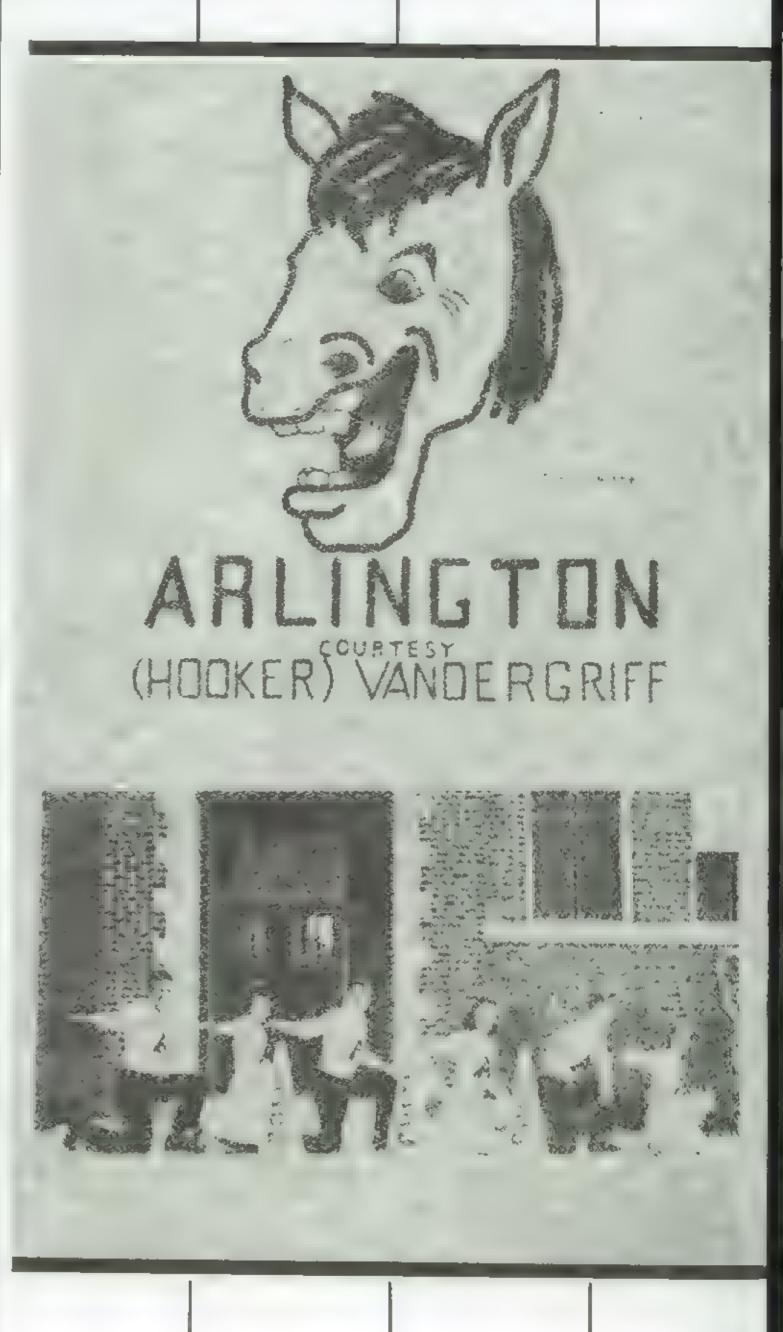
### **ADVERTISING**

# C olt loyalty

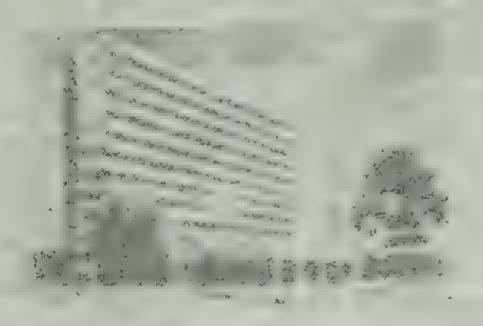
For as long as there has been a Colt Corral, Arlington businesses have supported the yearbook Several firms have placed ads in the yearbook for more than 20 years.

This year's book includes ads from at least three businesses that have been advertising for over 40 years. Vandergriff Chevrolet, Arlington State Bank (now Texas Commerce Bank), and Texas Electric Service Company have all helped make the Calt Corral possible for many years.

Just like the 1987 Vandergriff Colt Corrol od, the 1942 version features the Colt cheerleaders



# Best Wishes COLT GRADS!



# Congratulations /mm



Arlington

# for the money

Advertising has come a long way since the first Colt Corral. Ads are more attractive for the most part, but more importantly, they sell a product or a service.

"Compliments of" ads, popular in the 1947 Colt Corral, are no longer accepted by the staff. The merchant must get "his money's worth" for his advertising dollar.

Even though it's been through a few name changes, Texas Commerce Bank Arlington, which originated as Arlington State Bank, still backs the Calts. "Education alone can conduct us to that enjoyment which is, at once, best in quality and infinite in quantity."

- Horaco Mana

Will Bell Robert and Linda Bell Kenny Benton Gary and Kathy Benton Karen Bishop Jim and June Bishop Julie Blakesles Lynda and Bill Blakeslee Assay Louise Beneit Joseph and Marjorle Benott Julie Anne Bentrum Stephen Bentrum Mike Boolfert **Dennis and Judy Bonifert** Brian Brauniget Bonnie Brauninger Jeff Braziel Mr and Mrs. Jim H. Braziel Joseph Andrew Brignac Donald and Carol Brignac Theron Evan Brooks Dr. and Mrs. Theron Brooks Sean Burnett Mr. and Mrs. Gene Burnett Jerald Caffey Dr and Mrs. James Caffey Mark Castleberry Mr and Mrs. Ron Castleberry Sherri Canthron Rowe and Jo Cauthron **Greg CdeBaca** Frankie and Patsy CdeBaca Comi Chesnut Mary Ruth and Tom Chesnut Ann Christianson Jean and Raymond Christianson **Deborah Sue Clark** E. G. and Elsie Clark **Carl Clements** John and Anita Clements Jeff Coffelt Mr and Mrs Kenneth Coffeli Kreg Conner **Kyndal Cravens** Diane and Tom Cravens Kyle Dailey Claude and Patricia Delley **Craig Davie** John and Brenda Davis Michelle Davis Barbara and J. C. Davis Christy Dawson **Bob and Marge Dawson** Joe Devine Carroll and Jack Devine Patti Droubie Chris Drouble

Cari Duckett

Diane Salazar

Adria D. Flowers Kay and Mark Caywood Peter Fortenbaugh Bob and Barbara Fortenbaugh **Darle George** Mr. and Mrs. David T. George and Douglas Irish Colean Godwin Mr. and Mrs. George W. Godwin Jerry Grasso Richard and Cheryl Gramo Cheryl M. Grote Ernie and Regina Grote Shouds Guere Larry and Kay Guess Morgia Guina Mr and Mrs. Bill Guinn **Todd Hase** Damon and Judy Haas Thomas Harrell Alma Leonard Leslie Rabye Marle Harris Mr. and Mrs. Johnnie M. Hazzis Leigh Hartman Ed and Kay Hartman Donna Lynn Herman Mary and Dave Herman Sesan Hippie Vi Hipple Monte Horst Jan and Bud Horst Melissa Hubbard Bob and Joan Hubbard Roger Neyer Huebner Mr and Mrs. Edward J. Gorman **Rechel Huff** Suzanne, Bill and Grady Huff Sam M. A. Hyatt Earl and Ritz Hyatt Kayce Jones **Bob and Betty Jones** Damon "Chip" Joelin Bob and Pat Joslin Tom Kale Beverly and Doug Antilley Susan Kennedy Mr and Mrs. B. P. Kennedy Julie Kiefer Chuck and Pam Kiefer Douglas Krotz Bob and Kaye Hite Michelle Kuhr Marshall and Evelyn Kuhr Lucia Lary Garland and Dorothy Lary Tammy Layton Mr and Mrs. Tony Layton Jenni Leonard Gerry and Judy Leonard Matt A. Lewis James L. Lewis

# Congratulations Seniors'87 From Your Parents

Scott Limer Bill and Julie Limer Katy Magee John and Judy Mages Patrick Mahaffey Jim and Loretta Mahaffey Bredford R Mann Dr and Mrs Robert W Mann Trey Marchbanks Gladys Marchbanks Sondra Markum David and Penny Blats **Becky Martin** Mr and Mrs Charles Martin **Beth Martin** Avan and Pamela Martin Karen Massingill June and Bill Massingil Ron McClure Sherry and Doug McClure **Cindy McCraw** Jim and Pat McCraw Deanna McCraw Riley and Linda McCraw a Contract Roger and Donna McDaniel Mike Meyer Barbi and Barney Meyer Nicholas A Murzin Bob and Rita Murzin Vickie Morgan George and Rosemary Morgan Lindsay E Mounce Mary M. Mounce Cynthia Leann Murphy Mr and Mrs. Carl James Lynch Jr Bill Neaves William B and Pricilla W Neaves Amber Olson Louse Arlungton Amy Suzanne Osborn Karl and Sue Osborn Diane Ostrander Carol Marshail Gragery Lee Perker Jr. Alberta Simmons Jim Parrow Jim and Elena Parrow Viace E. Pippin Dr and Mrs Rusty Pippin

Julia Popp

Steve Price

Jim Purvis

Shart Purvis

Ginger Prickitt

Mr and Mrs Charne Prickitt

Dan and Kay Popp

Dick and Nita Price

Danielle Lynn Raimo Jili and Tony Raimo Jan Remmeri John and Ruby Hemmert Todd W Remymee Bud and Judy Remyose Meliusa Lynn Rice Ann Rice and O. B. Murphy Raschelle Richey Rodney and Gayla Richey Trever L. Robertson Ed F and Rita L Robertson Julie Robinson Mr and Mrs J N Robinson Erika Eden Rocher Ed and Paula Rocher Louna Ryan Lynn Ryan Darin Setterwhite Bul and Judy Satterwhite Monique C Savory Fem O Savoty Wendy Saxman John and Pat Saxman Mandy Scholler Bill, and Elaine Schaller Stacy Schriever Mr and Mrs Chuck Schriever Heather Shelton Raiph and Rae Shelton and Roselin and Jerry Beltramo Dustin Smith Randy and Kathy Smith Deborah Einine South Roger and Linda South Tamara Anne Speer Harold and Pat Speer Daie Starnes Don and Vicki Starnes Robin Steinsknider Avan and Many Steinshnider Katle Stell Betsy Stell Cheryl Stevenson Gene and Cay Stevenson Christy Tuton Kenneth and Barbara Tuton John R. Van't Slot Peter and Bea Van't Slot Eddy Vander Veen Artene Vander Veen Erickson Laird Walker Jeff Walker and Earlene Wright Rhonda Lee Welch Robert and Ruby Welch Kristi Wiley Sid and Jean Wiley

Lisa Wood

Mr and Mrs Brad Nelson

### SERVING ARLINGTON SINCE 1937



1986-87 cheerleaders (front) Ashley Arnold, Michelle Smith, Kyndal Cravens, (back) Kandy Cobb, Kellie Hale, Amy Fouts, Christy Conley, Tammy Layton, Jenny Thomas, Michelle Redden, Audra Atkins, (middle Baylor Witcher, and Jeff Wolpa pick out their favorite Chevrolet.



**COLLINS & DIVISION STREETS 265-8231** 



## ARLINGTON SPORTING GOODS

Featuring the Great Name in Sports

Special Prices Uniforms

For Teams and Groups

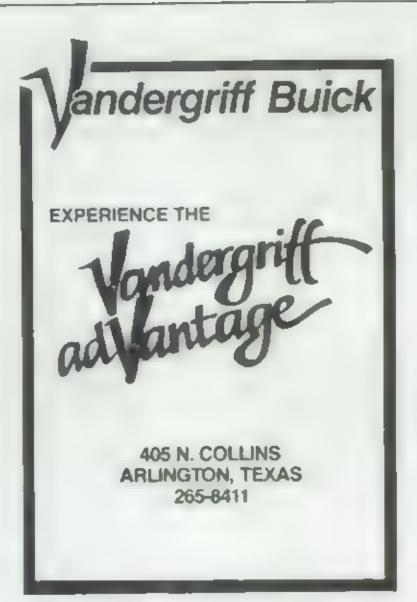
OPEN 9 AM-6 PM Mon. thru Sar

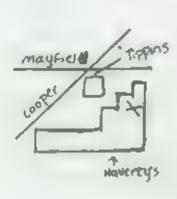


264-4911

2411 S. Cooper WE SUPPORT THE COLTS!

Royce Womble --- owner Serving Arlington Since 1966





3415 S. COOPER

468-5588





Mastercard and Visa Accepted

#### HOURS:

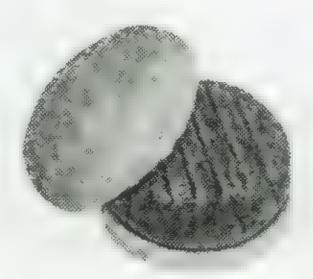
TUES. 8:30-4:00

Wed./Thurs. 8:30-6:00

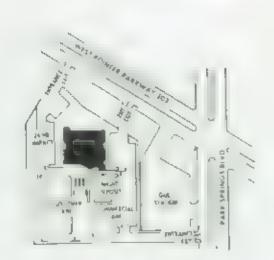
Fri./Sat. 8:30-4:00

# **BUNS UP**

1312 S. Cooper 861-2392



Homemade Flamebroiled Hamburgers "Best Burgers in Town"





Hon Thurs 900 am 300 pm Fr 900 am 300 pm

400 pm -6 00 pm
Address Pioneer Parkway

MEMBER FOIC AY 817-860-2265 MOTOR BANK Mon-fn, 7:30 a m-6:30 p m Sat 900 a m 12:30 p m

ARLINGTON, TEXAS 76013

# STUDENTS TODAY — LEADERS TOMORROW

"Our Future Depends on You"

-- HARDWARE --- PLUMBING --- ELECTRICAL --- HOUSEWARES --- LAWN & GARDEN --

Arlington HARDWARE

1705 W Park Row Near Fielder



FIRST CITY NATIONAL 201 EAST ABRAM



FIRST CITY BANK-CENTRAL 700 W. ARKANSAS LN.

You've got us right where you want us!



First City National Bank of Arlington 201 E. Abram / Arlington, TX 26010 / 588-000

First City Bank — Central Artington, N. A. 200 W. Arkansas En. / Artington, TX 76015 | 460-2288

# Your Official Senior Photographer



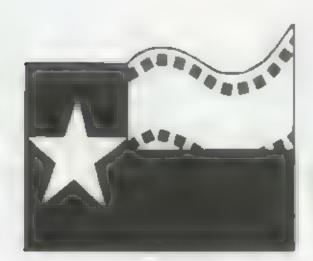
Rachel Barrett



Jerald Caffey Editor



Vickie Morgan Senior Class Editor



Don Painter School Pictures

10920 Indian Trail, Suite 105 Dallas, Texas 75229

# Best Wishes COLT GRADS!



Congratulations from



Arlington

Working For Your Success

Member Texas Commerce Bancshares, Inc.

Member FDIC

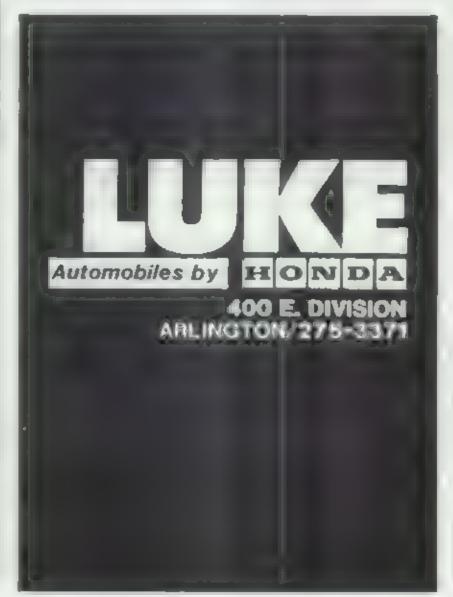


Owned and Operated by Arlington Alumni

817-274-3888

2122 West Park Row • Arlington, Texas 76013





# Lena's



274-8818
FOUR SEASONS PLAZA
2400 West Pioneer
Parkway

NEW OWNERS: Dr. Thomas Lavake Lena Lavake

# For that special look for him or her . . . . .



- 1 . . . . .
  - Facials

Tanning

- Waxing
- Make-Up
- Hair
- Nails
- Perfume
- Jewelry

### Fashion Boutique

Fashion Hosiery Belts, Bags and more being added daily



- Class Rings
- Trophies
- Caps & Gowns
  - Awards
- Graduation Announcements





HATCHER FERRELL ASSOCIATES, INC.

111 EXECUTIVE WAY DESOTO TEXAS 751 5 (214) 780 0531 Date and Dorchie Ferrell

### A SMILE AS BRIGHT AS YOUR FUTURE

Graduation is a special time. A time for feeling good about yourself for accomplishing your educational goals. A time to look optimistically to a future bright with promise and unlimited opportunity. Graduation is to smile with happiness and with confidence.

Dr Charles A Berce knows the confidence a beautiful smile can bring. That's way her

the confidence a beautiful smile can bring. That's why he's term of straighten greath. His orthodontic patients will be smiling with confidence on graduation day secure in the kindle graduation be the best it can be

Congratulations Graduates and keep smiling

Charles A Berce, tt cont

(AS)

APLINGTON, TEXAS 76016 496 4822

# Congratuators



Factors

You've got a bright future. We'll do our part to keep it that way.



TUELECTRIC

## In Memoriam



Daniel Luce 1969-1987

### Colophon

The 1987 Colt Corral contains 288 pages, and 1325 copies were printed by Taylor Publishing Company on 80 pound enamel.

Cover: Garamond Type
Durolith
Handtool Grain
Emerald Green 22
Brilliant Yellow 51
End Sheets: 100 % Brilliant Yellow
Body Copy 10 point Souvenior solid
Cutlines: 8 point Souvenir solid
Headlines for opening — Garamond
Activities: Melior
Organizations: Palatino/Serif Gothic
Classes. Vinetta
Academics: Vinetta
Sports: Korinna

### 1987 Colt Corral Staff

Jerald Caffey

Matt Daniels

Rachel Barrett

Vickie Morgan

Jeana Fuston

Margie Guinn

Sean Lehr

Julie Popp

Editor-in-Chief
Managing Editor
Activities Editor
Classes Editor
Faculty/Academics Editor
Sports Editor
Organizations Editor
Advertising Manager

#### Staff

Suzanne Mernll, Joellyn Hotes, Annette Hudson, Carla Mohistrom, Brian Orrell, and Ginger Prickitt

### Photographers

Mike McCauley, Greg Glusing, Jim Polimerou, Scott Blackman, Doug Winker, and LeRoy Edwards

Advisor

Phyllis Forehand

### **INDEX**

#### Α

ABELL MARY 56 57 70, 71 29 96 98, 108, 121 133 180

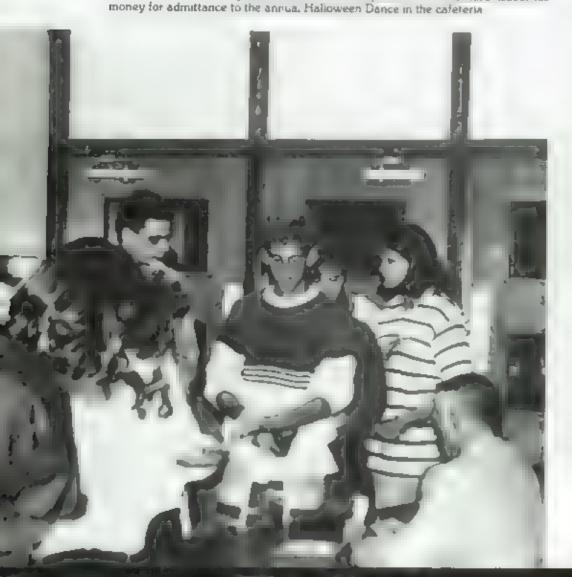
ABBOTT TERRY 100
ABERCROMBIE, WENDI 174
ABSHER, TRACEY 152
ADAMS, CARLOS 174, 247
ADAMS, CRISTY 152
ADAMS, DAVID 100
ABERCROMBER 150, L52
ADAMS, DAVID 100
ADAMS, MARK 152
ADAMS, MARK 152
ADAMS, MARK 152
ADAMS, PHILIP 174
ADAMS, TROY 152, 246, 247
ADAMS, PHILIP 174
AGEE AMY 74, 75, 76, 100
AILARA ANDREW 152, 219
AILCALA, LISA 83, 106
ALCORN, AYMEE 20, 35, 174, 216
ALEXANDER BEGORY 152
ALEXANDER BEGORY 152
ALEXANDER MARQUIS 1,52
ALLEN KATHER.NE 106
ALLEN KATHER.NE 106
ALLEN KATHER.NE 106
ALLEN MIKE 46, 82, 108, 219
ALLEN MARCH 1,74
ALONZO BOBBIE 1,74
AL ONZO BOBBIE 1,74
ANDERSON CHRIS G 1,52
ANDERSON CHR

ASHLOCIK, MR. RANDY 198
ASHRAFIAN, AFSHIN 174
ATHAVALEY INA 153-215, 268
ATKINS, AUDRA 153-215, 268
ATKINS, AUDRA 153-216, 268
ATKINSON JASON 71, 174
AUGGER, SHAWN 174
AUGGER, SHAWN 174
AUGOSTINI KELLI 153
AUSTIN MILLISSA 174
AUSTIN ROBERT 108
AUGUST 153
AYALA, MELISSA 153

#### В

BACON MARISA 174
BAEZ, CLAUDIA 153
BAILEY ANNETTE 153
BAILEY OEE 153
BAKER SAN 153
BAKER LOOP 174
BAKER LAQUELINE 124
BAKER KATHY 71, 153
BAKER KIN 153 227 243
BAKER LINDA 153
BAKER LINDA 153
BAKER LINDA 153
BAKER LINDA 153
BAKER MRS 20U 96, 196
BALDWIN STEVE 353
BALLAY NIC 86 108
BALSAM RACHEL 153
BANE, MATTHEW 39. 174, 244
BANELL, MR FRANK 198
BANNER, JEFF 47 108
BANNER, JEFF 47 108
BARKER DAMON 84 153
BARKER DAMON 84 153
BARKSDALE, JUL YNN 153
BARKSDALE, JUL YN

Junior Russ Taylor gives Student Council Sponsor Coach Dillard Isabel tus



BAYLESS, PAMELA 73, 73, 77, 109 BEARD, BRICE 84, 153 BEASLEY ROBYN 153 BEASLEY STACY 31 58, 71 153 286 BEATY BRETT 174 BEATY BRYAN 73, 153 BECKER ERIC 174 BECTON, JAMEE 109 BEESE MARTY 66, 76, 82, 109, 219 BEENE, MRS RUTH 197 BEHRENS DEMISE 174 BELL MARK 174 BELL MELINDA :53 BELL MONIQUE 174 BELL WILL ST 67 68 71 79 110 BELLAMY NATASHA 153 BELLION, REBECCA 174 BELVILLE DAVED R 174 BENA KRISTEN 84, 110 BENA KRESTEN BI, 110
BENAE KURT 153
BENOIT AMY 110
BENTLEY DERIC 153
BENTON KENNETH LID
BENTRUM JULE 67 110
BERGEN, KYLE 174 251
BERGMER MIKE 153
BERNA, JIM 131
BERNA, JIM 131 BERNA, JIM 111
BERNA, TODD 153
BERNER, ROLAND 153
BERNER, ROLAND 153
BERNAY SHAWN 153
BERSANO, BRIAN 58 174
BERTELSEN MICHELLE 153, 280
BERL MEN, DEBRIE 153
BETHKE, TERESA 153 227
BEDENBENDER, KRISTIN 153
BIGGS HOLL3 153
BIGGS HOLL3 153
BIGHAM, JASON 174, 233, 235
BIGHAM JASON 174, 233, 235
BIGHAM ROBERT 32 111
BIJ ES, RON 28, 71, 174
BINDEL, PATSY 153
BINDEL, PATSY 153
BINDEL, PEGGY 153
BINDEL PEGGY 153
BINDEL DEBRE 154, 229 250
BIRD THOMAS £11 BIRD THOMAS FIT BIRLA SUBHAS FIT BIRLA SUBHAS FIT BISHOP KAREN 91 111 BISHOP STACEY 174, 216 BLACKMAN SCOTT 58, 60, 87 153 BISHOP STACEY 174, 216
BLACKMAN SCOTT 56, 60, 87, 153
BLAKE DESIRA 153
BLAKESLEE NATE 58, 87, 153
BLANTON BARBARA 174
BLASINGAME, SCOTT 76, 153
BLIN OLIVIER 174
BLOODWORTH, ROB 111
BOATMAN, SHANYN 111
BOBBITT KELLS 174
BODKINS SELENA 111, 215
BOGGS, MARIA 174
BOHR PAT 153
BONE MR ART 198
BONIFERT MICHAEL 111
BOOKER ROSAL YN 153
BURLAND, BETH 153
BURLAND, BETH 153
BOYEE ALAN 174
BOWEE ALAN 175
BOWMAN KM 175
BOWMAN KM 175
BOWMAN LANCE 153
BOYD MISTY 153 BOYD MESTY [53 BOYER CECE. [1] BRADLEY SHERI [75 BRANGL SCOTT [1] BRANNIH, JOHN 175 BRANDT MARTY [53 BRANSOM \*DEE [1] 219 BRASNO NATE [75 228 BRASWELL, SUNAN ,75 BRAUNINGER BRIAN [1], 219 BRAJEL BESHEV. [] BRAZIEL JEFFREY (1)
BREZIEL JEFFREY (1)
BREWER DAVID (1)
BREWER DAVID (1)
BREWER STACY (175, 228
BRIDGES APRIL (175
BRIGGS, DOUG (175)
BRIGGS, DOUG (175) BRIGGS, DOUG 175
BRIGNAC JORY 111, 219
BRIGNAC JORY 111, 219
BRIGNAC JORY 111, 219
BRIGNAC MONICA 83 153
BROOKS MONETTE 71, 97 98, 111, 133
BROOKS ERIC 175
BROOKS, EVAN 54 55, 57, 111
BROOKS, JAMES 175
BROOKS, JAMES 175
BROOKS ROBBYE 175
BROOKS, ROBBYE 175
BROOKS, VICIG 58, 67 129, 153
BROUTLLETE, STACEY 56, 79 153
BROWN, CHRIS 153 ARONAN CHRISTIS **BROWN, DAPHNE 175, 263** BROWN DARRELL 105, 181 141, 235 6R-WH IRLNE 28 90 91 154 BROWN MR J W 54 BROWN KAREN 176 BROWN LAURA 111 BROWN LISA 154 BROWN, MR GERALD 21, 198, 219 159, 261 BROWN, MRS BARBARA 198 PM BROWN MS TEDDVE 198 BROWN SAVOY 176 BRUCE TERRY 176 BRUCE TERRY 176 BRUTON JENNIFER 154 BRYANT ANGELA 176 BRYANT CHASE 154 244 BRYANT CHASE 154 244 BRYANT TOMMY 154 BUCHANAN GEOFF 176 BUCHANAN GEOFF 176 BUCKNER, GINNY 154 BUCKNER, GINNY 154 BUCKNER, GINNY 154 BUCKNER, GINNY 154 BUFFINGTON, JASON BI 112 BUFFINGTON, JASON 176 BURNETT JASON 176 BURNETT SEAN 1172 BURNETT SEAN 1172 BURNETT SEAN 176 BURNETT SEAN 176 BURNETT SEAN 176 BURNETT SEAN 176 BUFFINGTON, JEFF 112 259 BUFFINN MICHELLE 176 BUSHY MARK 136, 151 BUTLER JASON 176 BUTTRAM MRS ANTA 197 BYLER, STEPHEN 164 BYRNE STEPHANIE 176

#### C

CADDEL SHERRILL 83 112 CADDEN DAVID 112
CADE NR M ME 198, 250-251
CAFARO MRS CARLENE 198
CAFFEY JERALD 45, 60, 61-64, 68, 71-76
98, 102-112-219, 244-270
CAIN CAND 20, 154 CAIN DEREN 177
CAINES DAN 177
CALDWELL CHAD 154
CALHOUN KIM 177 CALL GINA 177
CALL GINA 177
CALLAHAN AMY 71
CALLAHAN AMY 71
CALLAWAY JENNIFER 154
CALVERT NATALIE 177
CAMP ALICIA 88, 177 CAMP ALICIA 88, 177
CAMPBELL, ERIC (77
CAMPBELL, BRS SANDRA 33, 198
CAMPBELL, SUSAN 28 90 91 96, 1(2)
CAMPBELL, VANN 84 154
CANCEMI, MARIO 72 73, 177
CANNON MRS RUTH 198
CANTARA SHERRI 91, 112
CANTWELL MRS BETTY 198
CAREY ROB 244
CAREY ROB 244 CAREY ROBERT 154 CARLISLE KELVIN 154 CARLSON CHRIS 154 R M CARPENTER, TER, 177
CARLENTER WENDY 154
CARR LAURA 154 253
CARROLL ANDREW 68, 97 112
CARROLL GREGG 154
CARROLL SHANNA 177
CARROLLA, DANIELLE 71 177
CARTER ANDREA 177
CARTER DEREK 154
CARTER EDDIE 177 222
CARTER JACQUEL YN 154
CARTER MELANIE 16, 177
CARTER MELANIE 16, 177
CARTER MELISSA 177 CARTER MELISSA 177
CARTER MELISSA 177
CARTER NEW 154
CARTWRIGHT CAL 154 219
CARTWRIGHT SONDRA 46 112
CARVER KIM 83, 154
CASE NICOLE 23, 117
CASSIDY DOUG 28 154
CASSIDY DOUG 28 154 CASSITY DEE 112 CASTILLO. CECTLIA 177 CASTILLO LIZ 17,
CASTILLO LIZ 17,
CASTLEBERRY MARK 73, 112
CASTLEBERRY SHELLY 177
CATROPIA, TODO 237
CAUDILLO GINA 154
CAUTHERN CHRIS 63, 87, 88, 89, 154
CAUTHRON SHERRI 71, 73, 112
CAUTHRON SHERRI 71, 73, 112 CAVENDER JOHN 177 CAWTHON JOEL 177 CAYEV KRISTEN 177 CDEBACA GREG 34 112 219 285 CHADWELL DENISE 1 CHADWICK, DAVID 91, 4:4 CHAPLIN, PAUL 112 CHAPMAN DILAN CHASE DEANNE 112 CHASE JUNE 177 255 CHASTEEN SHOWN SHOTT : (CHA ET JICH M CHEN JULIA 79, 154 CHEN EVERT TAMMY 154, 249

CHESNUT CAME LE 112 CHESNOT CAMILLE 117
CHILDERS MR EARL 198
CHILDRES SELINA 91 112
CNI DRESS JEFF 177 247
CHILDRES SCOTT 112 244
CRIST AN JAY 177
CHRISTIANSON ANN B3 84 97 103 112
CRIST BSR) (ABUIL 154 CICHERSKI LARRIE E54 CICHERSKI LOR: 177 CLARN BRIAN 177 CLARN, CHUCK 177, 222, 262, 263 CLARK, CRAIG N4, 154, 222 A ARR SA AR M N A A A A B A B A B CL NE MK RICK CL NE STACY 177
COATES REITH 177 263
COATS, CECLLA87 88 113
COATS SEPHEN 88 177
COBB KANDY 39 113, 216 268
VIBR PF FER 177
COBLE JASON 82 113
COFFELT JEFF 114
FIG. N. 81-92 - N. 14
N. 16 - N. 81-92 - N. 14
N. 16 - N. 81-92 - N. 14
N. 16 - N. 81-92 - N. 14
N. 17 - A - IIII
COLE DAVIDNE 154
COLE LANCE 177
COLLINS, CHOIS 80 154
COMAS, LOURDES 177
COMMERCIPO BRIAN 177
COMMET TROY 58 177 263
CONNELLY CHRISTY 154
CONNER KREG 26, 114, 148
CONNER KREG 26, 114, 148
CONNER KREG 26, 114, 148
CONNER KREG 26, 114, 177
COOPER BRAD 177
COOPER ALLISON 71 177
COOPER JASON 114
COOPER JASON 114
COOPER JASON 114
COOPER JASON 117
COOPER JASON 117
COOPER JASON 118
COOPER JASON 118 COX ARCHUE 127
COX, DDUG 230
COX, LYNETTE 177
COX, SEAN 79: 177
COX, SEAN 79: 177
COX ARCHUE 115
CRACKE, DANA 115
CRAFTON EDDIE 115
CRAFTON EDDIE 115 CRAIG BR AN LIS CRAIG DALE 154 CRAIN DIANE 177 CHATER ROBERT (15 CRAVEN CAROL 71 115 CRAVENS KYNDAL 115 216 217 268 CREE BICHARD ,77 CRIDER DONNA 71 94 95, 97 1,5 CRONIN, WARREN 177 CRUMP PATRICK 154
CRUMP PATRIC 

D

CUTHIEL RTSON STEVE 178, 222

DAILEY KYLE 71, 115
DALRYMPLE REBECCA 254
DANIEL ASON 154
DANIELS M MATT 60 64 155
DAO TOYET SLONG 178
DARRING, JENNIES 178
DARRING, JENNIES 178
DARRING, JENNIES 178
DARRIOCHE STEVE 155, 241–245
DARRIOCHE STEVE 156, 241–245
DAVENPORT JEFF 115
DAVENPORT JEFF 115
DAVENPORT JEFF 115
DAVENPORT JEFF 115

DAVIS BEVERLY 71 115 DAVIS BRAN 178 DAVIS BRYAN 155 DAVIS CHRIS 79 178 DAVIS CRAIG 115 DAVIS GAR 71 155 DAVIS GRETCHEN , 78 228 249 DAVIS JENNY , 28 DAVIS JOHN S 155 DAVIS KRISTI 1.5 DAVIS MKHELLE 14 50 78 73 115 180 DAVIS. MIKE 178 222 \* \* . . . 4 P 5 A F FRRY BRANDON .55 4 A A B 4 5 P & HAN RE LY YE F + 47 & 55 FINAL STATE OF THE IRCUBE PATTITION
LIBYG MIKE ISE
DUCKETT CAR. 34, 47.79.110
DUFF BEN 156, 253
DUMON BILOLE 56.79.178
HUNI AF SARAH 56
DUNI AF TAMMY 156
DUNIN ANCELA 178
DUNIN MARY 116
DUNINDRO JEFF 71.156
DUNINDRO JEFF 71.156
DUNINDRO GREG 178 DUNNING GREG 178 DUNNING SCOTT 178 DUPPSTADT EDDIE 86 178 244 245

E

DYFR JULIE 156

FAOS METELLE 178

FAOS METELLE



Stephanie McSwain and Patty Tucker learn the ROTC Manual of Arms

F

G

A. FINA FAS

A WAY T 7

A S Y T

B S S M S

A MAS S

A MA

JENTILE CHR 5 157 GEORGE DARLA 91 119 CHAROUNKY DAVID 22: CERL YVETTE 18 GERSTENKORN, CHRISTINA 181 GIBSON ERIC 181
GIDDINGS NR OLE 119
GIDLEY HEATMER 18
GIL ELIZABETH 1.9
GILL, CHARLES 119
GILL, CHARLES 30 84 157
GILL, MR ROBURT 198 236
GILLEN 9C RB 10 157
GILLEN 9C RB 10 157
GILLEN 9C RB 10 157
GILM RE 8R AN 157 219
JIPSON DR MYRA 168 199
JIR HER BUBRY 6B 119
GIROD AMY 56 71 119
GIST MEATHER 34 55 119
GEASS REN 25.1 GIBSON ERIC 181 GLASS REN 25.1 GLASS, KENNETH 37-58, 18 GLASS, KENNETH 37-58, 18
GLAZIER SANDY 157
GLENN SCOTT 157
GLUSING GREG 60-61-157
GUDBOLD SCOTT 181
GODWIN IR SHILLS
GODWALES FRANK 157
GUNZALES FRANK 157
GUNZALES FRANK 157
GUNZALES MELISSA 83, 119
GNOZALES JASON 37-18
GNODMAN LAURI 157
GOODMAN LISA 157-249
GLIODWIN BILL 157
GARDOWIN BILL 157
GOODWIN BILL 157 GOODWIN OLIVIA DE 215 GORDON GARTH 119 GORDON KETH 18 GORDON SHAWN 181 GORE MRS SHERON 33 198 GORIN BILL 84 119 GORÍN BILL BA 119
GOSL NE PAT 181
GOSS, TOMMY 157 235
GOSSETT CROS ,57
GOSSETT DES DEE ,81
GOUGH, CARL 167 219
GOULD, CLAY 181 262 263
GRABOWSKI DASID-18
GRADY MEATHER 57 215
GRADY SCOTT 139
GRAFA SEAN 119
GRAHAM BRYAN ,8
GRAHAM DAMON 40 54 119 219
GRAHAM DAMON 40 54 119 219
GRAHAM DAMON 40 54 119 219 GRAHAM DAMON 40-54-3 GRAMMER AN 10-14-157 GRAMMER AN 10-14-157 GRANT HEATHER 163 GRASSO JENRY 11-9 GRAN CATRICE , 20-215 GREN METHAE 1 157 GREN MICHAEL 157 GREEN MICHAEL 157 GREEN MICHAEL 157 GREENWOOD KIM (26 22) GREGERSON ANNE 12) GRECORY JEFF 181 RECOTON SHANNON IN BUFIN MIKE 158 AUFIN M RE 158
RUFETH, A., RO 84-222
GRIMES, ROBEZ 63, 120-200-241-230-23
GRISHAM ANGIE 158
GRISGER AMY 58-155
IR SCHERY 58-14-78-79-120
IR DTE CHERYL 15, 14-78-79-120
IR OF CHERYL 15, 14-78-79-120
GRUNEWALD MR KENNETH 198
GUESS SHUNDA 15-47-90-120
GUERY MARK 71-158
GUNN MARGIE 15-60-54-65-66-67-120
GL YAS BONNIF 120-214-215-285
GUNERSON SEZANN 158
GUNN DANNA 79-18, 228
JUNTER MIKE 120 A NTER MIKE 120 GUTKOWSK SBURRY 181 249

Н

HAAS, TODD 5 120 244
HABB JASMINE 181
HACKNEY MARCIE 18,
HALKNEY STEVE 91 120
HAGAN ARTENE 22
FA F J F 4 25
HALE KELLIE 158 216 268
HALL BRAD 211
HALL CINDI 18,
HALL, K MBERLY 181
HALL RK'H 158 247
LALLCROFT TIMOTHY 71 73, 158
HABLEEK SEAN 73
HAMANN GREY 222
HAM TON DAVID 18
HAMI TON LAURE 18
HAM TON LORI 34 88, 120, 228 285
HAM ETT TERRE 8
HAM ETT TERRE 8
HAMBETT TRACE 181
HAMM NOS TIM 181
SAMREK K LESTEY 81
F AMBER N MRS MARY 188
HANGLEY BRYAN 181
HANDLEY BRYAN 181
HANDLEY BRYAN 181
HANDLEY BRYAN 181
HANGEN ALYCEA 120
J ARACAN LARRY 34 158 219 286
MARE MATT 158
HARMON NICHT E 67 158

HARRIMOTON ANGIE 120
FARRIS ANGIREA 79 158
HARRIS CRAIG 58
HARRIS DAVID 181
HARRIS LESLIE 68, 79 120
HARRIS RONNIE 66, 67 158
HARRIS TOMMY 158 219
MARRIS WILLIAM 58, 67 68, 88 181
HARRISON, TYLER 181 222 237
MARROFF CRAIG 181
HARRICAD, SCOTT 71 181
HARRISOOLD NOT 71 181
HART BRET 80, 158
HART MAN DAWN 158
HARTMAN LEEGH 120 HARTMAN DAWN 158
MARTMAN LEGIN 120
MARVEY CATHY 181
MARVEY MR STEVE 198
MASKINS, DIRMY 192
MASKINS, MICHELE 181
MASKINS, MICHELE 181
MASKINS, MICHELE 181
MATTELD, SEAN 158
219
MATTEN KEITH 158
219
MATTEN TAMMY VAN 190
MATTENOORE ERW A 56
21 HATTENDORF ERICA 56, 71 [8] HATTENDORF JACK 51, 58, 120 HATTON, TDI 158, 246, 247 HAUCH JEFF 181 HAWKER ELIZABETH 56, 181 HAYWARE MOLLY 20 54, 181 HAYWARI MULLY 20 M MEADRICK, DNEDA 158 MEDMAN MARK 152 156 METMER MARCUS 158 HEINZ TAMMY 120 HEISER CARL 121 HEITMEIER KRISTIN 158 HEITZMAN, MARC 121 HEINDECOM, PROJECTUS HENDERSON CHRIS 28, 158, 253 HENDERSON JOE 181 HENDERSON MICHELLE 181 HENDERSON MRS JANICE 198 HENDREN KIM 121
HENDREN KIM 121
HENRY ANNETTE .58
HENSLEY CHRISTIAN 18,
HENSON BRIAN 84, 121 HERD REVIN 21 219 HERTEL CRAIG 18. MESS. BEL NDA 83 122 224 225 227 241 264 254 HESTER MIM 1 181 HETHCOX CANDICE 22 HEWITT CARMENCITA 181 \*\*\*ETT BRYAN 58 259 26. Hu ER JEANA 158 HELL ALLISON 181 216 HALL CINDI 181 HOLL ERIC 18 HGL SHANNON IG 49 122 HG TON JENNIFER 19 158 15-H NKLE DERRICK 125 H NSON ERIC 158 244 I PREE CHARLEY 58 219 259 HITCH JEFF 18 HITCHLOCK MIKE BO 12 HG BAN 158 HO BAN 158
HO RHANH 121
HOSB W 58 4
HOFEMAN JOHN 56 71 123
HOFEMAN JOHN 56 71 123
HOFEMAN JOHN 56 71 123
HOGAN JRT 16 127
HOG DER KEVIN 158
HOR LAND THEIR 8 HOLLAND, CHRIS 18 E HOLLEY GINA 158 ROLLEY SARA 18 HOLLING-WORTH MRS NANCY 198 199 HOLLY JASON 18 22" HOLLY SARA HOLMES DARRELL 158 HIMES MIKE ISH HOMAN STEPHEN 181 HOMANN GREC 18, HOKIDENPYLE BRENT 158 259 HOOPER DOXAG 68, 87, 69, 123, 133, HOPE JENNIELR N HOPENS JEFF IR!
HOPE SHARON ISR
HORST HOLLY 182 226 24J
HORST MONTE 97 ,23, 219 259 26
HORTON MK HELLE ISR HCTCHKIN ANGELA 182 214 HOTES JOELL YN 60 61 18. HOUSE JETT 158 HOUSTON GRETCHEN 58 227 248 249 CONTRACTOR STAND HOWARD DIM TR 182 HOWARD DON 182 ROWARD WENDY 123 HOWELL GREG 15H HOW NUTON MR BOB 197 HOWLE SUZAN DE HEACH SALLY 82 HUBBARD LAURA 71 158 243 25 / HUBBARE MELISSA 32 68 69 94 95 v.\* 98 102 12.6 HUBBLE DEANN 182 HUBBICE MRS MARTHA 50 199 HUDSON ANNETTE 60 61 64, 158

HARPER KEVIN (20-Z) + ARPER SHERRY 120 ARRELL THOMAS 76-77-120 HARRISOTON ANGE (20-

HITTER BAD 121
HUFF RACHEL BO 121
HUFF RACHEL BO 121
HUFF RACHEL BO 121
HUFF RACHES CODY 158
HUFFMAN DAVIE 71 79 B3 154
HUKCHES CHRIS 58 182 222
HUKCHES CHRIS 58 182 222
HUKCHES CHRIS 58 182 822
HUKCHES CHRIS FR 1467 54
HUKCHEFT CHRISTINE 71 88 158
HUMMER CLAY 63 87 80 158
HUMMER MANCY 79 158
HUMPHRIES JESSE 84 182
HUMPHRIES JESE 84 182
HUMPHRIES JESSE 84 182
HUMPH

ICKES, JOHN (23 IMBOFF CHARITY 182 IMBOFF SANDY 159 IMMELMAN MARK 182 184 ISAACS DAVID 123 ISAACS NATHY 159 241 ISABEL MR DELARD 20 54 125 198 278 ISOM, 8UM 182 249

J

ABLONKA JOEY 84 154
JACK CHERYL 181
JACKSON BECKI 159, 253
JACKSON BECKI 159, 253
JACKSON MARY 159
JACKSON MARY 159
JACKSON MARY 159
JACKSON MARY 124
JACKSON MARY 125
JAMES BERNAL 159
JAMES BERNAL 159
JAMES BERNAL 159
JAMES BERNAL 159
JACKSON STAN 159
JACKSON STAN 159
JACKSON STAN 159
JACKSON JACKSON JACK

EFFREY TERESA 160

JAM NS REBERT 160

JENIGAN MONTE 117 123

JUBE JOHN 124 258 259

JUBENSON APRIL 124

JOHNSON DENNIS 182

JOHNSON GARY 182 222 214

JOHNSON JANET 124

JUBENSON JANET 124

JUBENSON JESSE 68

JUBENSON JESSE 76

JUBENSON FELL 1P 5 124

JUBENSON PHILL 1P 5 124

JUBENSON SCOTT 59 124

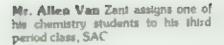
JUBE

K

KAATZ ANGE 160
KALE TOMMY 124
KALINA MARTHA 160-229
KANYUR KEUT 165
KAPROS BILL 68-71-124
KAWANK TO HOPE 74-75-76
KAY RACHEL 7-22-87-88-89-165
ACATH FY KARCA 20-172-173-182
KEEER MRS J.BGA 26-78-128
KEEER AMY 124-215
KEENEY CHAC 259
KEENS BRYNNE J.24

Shannon McKee, Michelle Bertelson, and Allison Mindel enjoy the crowd at the new entertainment outlet, The Stage, a teenage nightclub







KEETH RANDY 124 219 KEHL LEJUANA 187 KEHL LEDANA 187
KEITH, JASON 16, 219
KELLEY JEHRY 18
KELLEY JOHN 34 38, 67 88, 89 106 126
KEL, EY SCOTT 161
KELLY DANNY 161
ALL, Y RE STY 71 - R2
KELLY SCOTT 152
KEMP KYLE 16 124, 219
KINNEDY SUE 161
KENNEDY SUE 161
KERSTENS, ANDREA 79 161
KESSENS, ANDREA 79 161
KESSENS, ER SEAN 182 KENSLER SEAN 182 KENSLER ERNE 161 KESSNER, INCRID 125 REY LEIGH 79, 161 REY MONICA 73, 88, 161 REY SHAWN 182 KHAM NIUN THUN 125 RIDD JOHN 161 RIDD, MRS NANCY 19 198 K FFER JULIE 83 125
KILDE JO 51 53, 67 84 16,
KILGORE SCOTT 182 247
KIM NANCY 87 88 182
KIMERY KYLE 84 161 KINCHELOE KRISTIN 161 KINDER KEVIN 182 222 KING ARIA 16, 71 73, 18.

KING ARIA 16, 71 73, 18.

KING ARIA 16, 71 73, 18.

KING ARIA 14.

KING ARIA 14. KITE MRS EMILY BJ 198
KLEIN JENNIFER 161
KITE MRS FMILY BJ 198
RLEIN JENNIFER 161
KLEIN CONNIF 126 KLEM CONNIE 126
K EPPER GLEN 181
KNIGHT JAMAL 182 222 237
KNIGHT JAMAL 182 222 237
KNIGHT MER SHIA 363
KNIPPENR RG, AMY 87 88, 126
KNOWLES, JAMES 161
KO DON 68 126
K DBTY TARIO 161 222
KOENIG, STEVE 71 72, 16
K DHISTAMI YAMA 161
KOENIG, STEVE 71 72, 16
K DHISTAMI YAMA 161
KOENIG, STEVE 26
KOTJUR LOR 38 69 161
KOVACH, STEVE 126
KOVACH, STEVEN 181
KOVACH, STEVEN 181
KOVACH, STEVEN 181
KOVACH, STEVEN 182
KOVACH, STEVEN 182
KOVACH, STEVEN 183
KOVACH, STEVEN 183
KOVACH, STEVEN 183
KOVACH, STEVEN 184
KOVACH, STEVEN 184
KOVACH, STEVEN 185
KOVACH, KRINN BRET 161 KRINN TODD 182 KR ITZ DOUG 127 .34 219, 244, 245 KUNREL TAMMY 182 KURTOVIC NIKOLINA 87 88 **KURTZ SONYA 182 183** 

Ĺ

LAAKSO MATT 182 LACE BILL 68-87-231 LACE LESUE 182-227-229 (ACKEY MR WENDELL 17-197 LACY TAMMY 18. LAL ANNE MARIE 79, 16) LAND MARK IO
LAND MARK IO
LAND MARK IO
LANDHAM F LAMES IO
LANDRY ANDRE IO
LANDRY ANDRE IO
LANDRY DON DA 98 230 231 LANE KYLE 237 235 LANKFORD TOOD 183 277 LAQUEY TONY 161 LAQUEY TONY 161
, ARSEN MISSY 183
LASATER KM 83
LASATER KM 83
LASATER KM 83
LASATER KM 2N
LASATER KM 2N
LASATER KM 2N
LASATER ALLISON 183
LAUGHLIN DENISE 73
LAUGHLIN DENISE 73
LAUGHLIN PAT 161
201
LAWRENCE LISSA 18
LAWRENCE LISSA 18
LAWRENCE MEL 107
LAWRENCE ME LEATMERWOOD BRADST
FRIEUF REVIN 71 (83
LEAN TILLIER AMY 58
LEBUUTELLIER, CHRISTINE 193
LEDEURD LANCE 18.
LEHR SEAN 60 234 235
FMUNIS JEFF 101
LEODARD AMY 41 183 LENKE RUBERT 84. 185 LESTER KARYN LO. CESTER KARYN 16.
LEVY KATHY 183 228
LEWIS CHIED 183
LEWIS JON 222 247
LEWIS JONATHAN INC.
LEWIS MARCUS 16.
LEWIS TAMMY 16.
LEWISTON BRYAN 161
LEWISTON BRYAN 161
LEWISTON BRYAN 161
LEVIT MARK 161
LIAO ANEREW 79 163
LICHTENWALTER JENNIFER 71 79 16
KEHTENWALTER JENNIFER 71 79 16
MER RICKY 183 MER RICKY 183 LINER SCOTT 49 68: 69 91 95 96 LINER SCIPIT 49 68 69 94 9
LINERMAN HEIGH
LINTH Y RN AN 101
LINK PETER JH
LIPSCOMB ANDY LOL
LIPSCOMB ANDY LOL
LIPSCOMB BRIAN 184
LIPSCOMB BRIAN 184 LIST IN LUSUE 184 LITTLE CHRISTOPHER 184 LITTLE ERK 16 LIVELY AMERICA 60, 71 79 LIVELY MICHAEL 71 184 LIVINGST IN JAMES (6) LOCKETT TERRILLA LOCKER KENNY 161 247 DERNER KIM HO

COFT AND DURNIY 68, 161

LOFTIN, TRENT 58, 184 222
LOFTIN TREY 86, 87
LOGGNS, DAVID 88, 161
LOGGNS, DWAYNE 184
LOGGNS, DWAYNE 184
LOGGNS LORE 84
LOGGNS LORE 184
LOTO MATT 161 184 222
LOOKER DARREN 27 58, 87 161
LOPICOLO, LINDA 80 97
LOTT CHRINTINE 162
LOTT MELISSA 184
LOTZ ERK 21 72 73, 162
LOUIS DAN 184
OUS MRS JOVCE 58
LOCE BRIAN 184 222 259
LOCE DANIEL 162, 277
LUMSDEN MANDA 164
LUTTRELL JAMES 162
LUTTRELL JAMES 162
LUTTRELL TOOD 184
LUTZ PAUL 88 89 162
LYDAY ROBEN 94
LYMAN LEMBRA 57 68 71 224 227 256
LYNCH, KIRN 167
LYON ANISSA 185

#### M

MAA
MAY TO P
Ata As
M N
M SS.
M
U a A
V - 1 45 49"
No. 10 A
MALE S S
MA SAI A I IN
M 2 K A A
U A
W ASA X
NA / .
W - W - A - A'
0.7
W
Mark Contract
M
u
W
N
M
Mar a new a
Maria 4
M 5 50 00 5
564 N A N
14. 1 1 12. 1
A
Un sau s
M - AW A -
Maria National Control of the Contro
W P A AN P
W at A s
WA 1 MA 14 C M
MA A
VA
V-1
WA A W F A
MA PAF A P

MAJMUS ADE 86 185 25
MAJMUS TONYA 67 167
MATPPEN KIM 89 185
MUBRAYER TAMI 162
MUBRAYER TAMI 162
MUBR DE JULIE 167
MUCARTY DENNIS 58, 84 162
MUCARTY MIRE 60 97
MUCARTY MIRE 60 85
MUCARTY MIRE 60 85
MUCARTY MIRE 162
MUCARTY MIRE 162
MUCARTY MIRE 162
MUCARTY MIRE 163
MUCARTY MIRE 164
MUCARTY MIRE 164
MUCARTY MIRE 164
MUCARTY MIRE 165
MUCULLOUGH ME JERRY 19 69 100 149

M . ER MELINDA 162 MILER STEVE 22 31 88 89 162 MILEGAN KING 162 M . LS. CATHY 68 M LLS. STEVEN M NOEL AGEISON 86, 87 162 280 M NER KEN 164 M NOR, TODD 62 M SK M NS TAMMIE 185 M SK MM NS MR BELLE 167 MISK MM NS MR HELLE 467
MITCHELL DAVID 167
MITCHELL KAREN 185
MITCHELL KELLE 239 241 242
MITCHELL KEVIN 185 222 256
MITCHELL KEVIN 185 249
MITCHELL SHANNON 162
MITCHELL TREY 162
MIZE DR W 58 185
MOHLSTROM CARLA 60, 76, 462 176
MOHLSTROM ERM 58 85
MINH ADA GUI 1 FRMID 58 162
MINHOE CHR S 253
MINHOE COURT 185 M INFO COURT 185 M INFO MITCH .62 MONTOUMERY ANGIE 185 MONTCOMERY BRENT 162 MONTGOMERY JENNY 185 MERTLY MIRE 79 . RS MIDUN JOHN 79-185 MOONEY TAWNYA 84 R5 162 MININE CARYN 162 MOORE KAREN 162 MOORE PAULA 79 162 MOURE PRULP 163 MOURE ROB 85 MOREE KARLA 163 MURENO FRANK 58, 185 MURGAN GARY 163 MORCAN MRS LANE, LE 148 MORCAN SHANNA 163 M- RGAN VICKIE 15-60-64-66, 67-68-279 M. RGAN VICKIE 15 60 64 66.
M. RIGG LINDA 163
M. RIN LANCE 185
MORRIS MRS ANN 197
MORRIS MR DON 197
MORRIS MR 163
MOYER ROBBM 163
MOYER JALQUELINE 186 MOYER JALQUELINE 186 MUH MILLICE 66 67 68, 83 97 MULLEN RACHEL 68, 79 161 MULLICAN DIANE 63 M ILLIGAN DIANE 63
M ILLINS DEANNA 71 163
M IRPHY HEATH 87 186
MIRRAY CORY 84 163
MIRRAY KIM 93
MIRRAY SHELLI 186
MIRRAY TANYA 186
MIRRAY TANY

N

NALL TIFFANY 186 NANCE BRYAN 132 NARCHO BILLY 186 NARI M JENNIFER 146
NAME AI RENNE 76 164
NATION SUNAMNA 67 83 132
NATIONS ANTIA 36
NATIONS BILL 36
NA VOITON BR AN 17 164 219
NEAL ERIC 186
NEAVES BILL 57 68 86 87 88 06 132

NEELY CISA MARE 91 164
NEEL RO REST 13.
NEISES RONNIE 164
NEE SON MAY 164 228 229 241 249
NEESON SAINT 164
NEESON SAINT 164
NEESON SAINT 164
NEESON SAINT 164
NEESON SAINT 166
NEW REPRY VIR ANIA 58. 71 186
NEW TON TERR 166
NGO HONG 186
NGC YEN CECTIA 170
NGE YEN PROBLEM
NEESON 164
NGE YEN HOLE 132
NGE YEN HOLE 132
NGE YEN THRE 186
NG HOLE NOW TERR 166
NG HOLE 132
NGE YEN TONG 186
NG HOLE NOW 186
NG HELSON STEPHANG 56, 71. 164
NE HOLSON TONYA 86
NG HELSON STEPHANG 56, 71. 164
NE HOLSON TONYA 86
NG HELSON JENNE 186 249
NE NEE SON JENNE 186 249
NE NEE SON JENNE 186 249
NE NEE SON JENNE 186 247
NOW DAWN 71 73 79 164
NOWES CALLAN 86 236 237 263
NOLEN LARRY 164
NERES ANDREA 15 75 76, 132
NORRIS PHILLIP 186
NORTHCUT MES JONELLA 21 83 201
NORVELL LISA 132 24
NOWELL LISA 132 24
NOWELL LISA 132 24
NOWELL TRACY 80 165
NE FEEL THACY 80 165
NEEL THACY 80 165
NEEL

0

O BRIFN MR MIKE 201 219
O MARE DENNIS 15
THA AND A NO A
O STEEN PAT 186
BRECON MK MELLE 165
OFFILL MR KENNETH 20.
OLIVER TREY 165
OLIVER ABEL A 26 78 79 165
OLIVERA DEL LA 26 78 79 165
OFFIE CLEVI 186, 236
BEEN JOHN 186
C KINDLINE CATHLY 186
C REEL BRIAN 60 61 64 70 71 86
OPTIZ DARLA 86
OPTIZ DARLA 86
OPTIZ DARLA 86
OPTIZ DARLA 86

KRARNE JESSKA 56 165 DYTKAN AR HANE JJ. OK TIN RENAE 186 WILL BRANDON 165 219 JWENS JENNIFER 32 WINS RAITEL 84 186 WINS TOWN 84 R5 165 JWESY TRAVIS 84 186 225

p

PYM As PAM 56 78 187 2 4 15
POUSE DNA PATRICIA 16 5 44
OUPPEL BRANT 187
POLIMI ROU JM 65 135
POLIMI ROU JM 65 135
POSTER MR TREY 84 201
POOL MISS THERESA 201 227 287
FOPP JL 16 47 60 79 5
PORRAS, THANK 96 135
PORTER WIL AM 18
POSEY MRS CARLA 88 201
POSEY MRS CARLA 28 201
POSEY MRS CARLA 28 201
POSEY MRS CARLA 29 201
POSEY MRS CARLA 201
POSEY MRS

Q

QUENETTE CAURA 187 229 14 QUICK GUY (88

R

RACROPPA, JOHN 165
RADER KERI HR
RAGE AND TOOL HR 222
RAMC DANIFELE 135
RA NWATER MARK 165 244
RAM KEZ KIMBERE Y 165
RAMSEY TRANIS 7 135
RATE IFF KIM 65 229
RATLIFF FOOD 165 244
RAY ALLISON 188
RAY BEAN 188
REARICK AL 37 166
RECTOR MRS DARLENE 20
RECTOR MRS DARLENE 20
REDERN RACHEL 168
REJECK AND 188
RECTOR MRS DARLENE 20
REJECK AND 188
RETVES JAMES AR
OFVES MR JACK 200 219 244 247
REJECK AND 188
RETVES JAMES AR
OFVES MR JACK 200 219 244 247
REJECK JENNILOS

RICHTER FRANK 90
RICKETTS JON 89-263
RICKETTS JON 89-263
RICKETTS MINE 135
R EY ELL/ABETH 165
R VERS RICK 68-70-71-72-73, 101-136
R VERS RICK 68-70-71-72-73, 101-136
R VERS VOLANDA 765
ROBB BR AN 166
ROBBERSON ROLDY 165, 262-263
ROBERSON ROLE 179-189
ROBERTS BRAD 789
ROBERTS BRAD 789
ROBERTS MINICA 166

Coach Allen Roberts demonstrates how dead Bell Blue Raiders are ressurected as Colts



ROBERTSON, STEPMAN E 189 ROBERTSON, TED 47, 104, 130 ROBERTSON, TREVOR, 36 ROBINSON AMANDA 58, 189 ROBINSON, EDDE 166 ROBINSON, JULE 91, 136 ROBINSON, MR. JOHNNY 201 ROCHER, ERIRA 71, 136 ROCHER, STEPMANIE 71, 189 ROCHER, STEPMANIE 71, 189 ROCHER, STEPMANIE 71, 189 ROCHER, STEPHANIE 71 189
RODARTE ISRAEL 189
ROPDA, SUZANNE 82 266
RODI MAYER, CLARK 136
ROLMAN JIMBOB 89
ROL HOGERS PHONDA 166 ROUDE BRENT 189 247 ROIDE BRENT 189 247
ROINE JANET 84 166
ROJAS TISMA 166
ROJAS ROBER DAWN 189
ROSE OR OF 166
ROSE BUSE TIME 167
ROSE ROBNEY 88 166
ROSE, ASON 50, 166, 167
ROSE BUSE 138 89
ROUSE DEBT 87
ROUSE BUSE TIME 80
ROUSE DEBT 87
ROUSE BUSE TIME 80
ROSE ROBER 186
ROSE ROBER 187
ROUSE ROBER 187
ROUSE ROBER 187
ROUSE DEBT 87
ROUSE BUSE TIME 80
ROBER 188
R IMSEY BRYAN 9 16, 107 136 219 285 R IMSEY JOY DRY RUPPERT ANNE MARIE 26-34-56, 57-68 79 136, 227 RUFFERT PAUL 76, 79 169 RUSS, DON: 89, 236 RUTHERFORD JACKIE 84, 136 RYAN KEVIN 135 RYAN LAJINA 43, 44-7, 83, 103-136 RYAN PAT 189-236

SANARA FRAN ESCA 56, 83-136 SAENZ FERNAND 166

SALEE CARCLYN 189 SALEE MARL YN 189 SALEE MARILYN (M9

5AL NAS, JAME 71, 84, 166

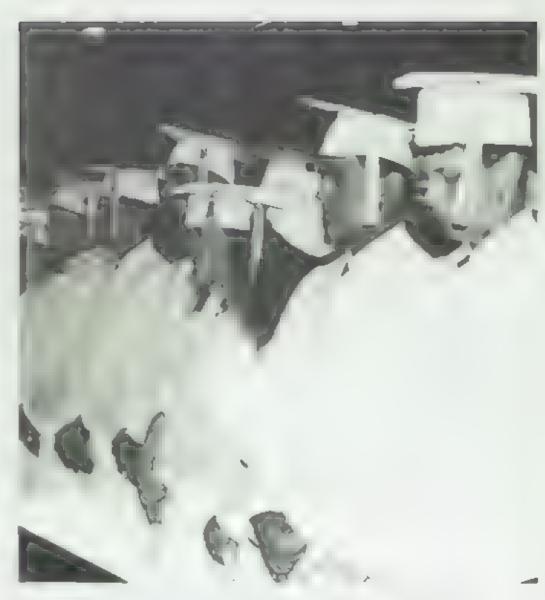
5AL SER SHEEL 1 M9, 222

SALVIA, GREE 253

SANCHEZ BECKY 1 MSANCHEZ BECKY 1 M-ANDERS MR TELLE 166 25-SANDERS STEVE 466 SANTOS, LUIS 189
SATTERWRITE DARIN IN
SATTLER MARKER 74 189
SAVITCH ERICH 97 136
SAVITCH JAN 71 189 SAVITCH JAN 71 189
SAVIRY MONIQUE 136
SAWYER, CARR E 189
SAXMAN WINDY 196
SANON MR JIM 20
SCHARACKER SCOTT JR9 237
SCHAEZLER, TRISHA JR9
SCHAEZLER MANDY 32 54 136
SCHEEFFES TRINA JR9
SCHMEISSER JEL 166 249
SCHMEIST CURTS, R9
SCHMITT BRAD 166
SCHMITT BRAD 166 SCHMITT MAAD 166 SCHMITT LOR 166 SCHMITT LOR 166 SCHNABLE JILL 74, 75, 76, 166 SCHN NECKER, SCUTT 88, 436 SCHN NEFED MRS LESIA 201 24, 24 SCHRITT BAWN 50 164 SCHRIFVER, STACY 76, 136 SCHRIFTENER DANNY 189 SCHULTZ MRS JOYCE 20. SCHWETTMANN LYNN 166 SCHWOB WHITNEY 189 228 SCUPER SHANNON 80 137 SCUPER SHANNON NO 13 SCOTT CHRIS (#9 2% SCOTT JAMES 89 SCOTT JODY 166 SCOTT MELISSA 137 SCRUNER MICHAEL 189 SERINS, CLRIS 189 SERINS MARK 166 SELRINS MARK 166 SELRINS MARK 166 SELRINS MARK 166 SELRINS MARK 166 SELF CHARR 166 SELF TRACY 80, 81 132 SEL ERS. MARAM 82 83 87 166 SESSE NS. FMILY 71 166 SESSEONS RELEN 71 166 SESSEONS, RITA 71 137 SEWARD MELISSA 166 SEWARL SUSIE 166 SHANAHAN, CAM RUN 166 SHAULES VAME TOO SHEET'S CHERVE 166 SHELLEY MRS BONNERT 20 SHELLEY MRS BONNERT 20 SHELTON REATHER 83 138 SHELTON, JEREMY 189-221 SHEMWELL SAM JR9 227 SHENK MONN, A 255 SHEPPARD DAWN 71

SMARELL GREG .89 SEGN EMPLE R3 TEN SEGL, ER SE ER SA 189 SEBE KEVIN 189 SHE KEVIN 189
SHELEY RELLY IDD
SHORE CHRICK 219
SHORE DANNY 166
SHORE CHRICK 100
SHORE CHRICK 169
SHORE TRACE 689
SHORE SHORE FOR 189
SHORE SHORE FOR 189
SHORE SHORE SHORE SHOUSE SHELLEF 189 219 SHOWS (RETCHEND) 84 TOO SHE'FF DRIV TRACY 130 SHIPLER SHERR TON SHIP TY MES BE AIM 20, SHIP SHIP TOPHER ME 160 SHE AIS MARK 66 SILL SET BY 50 134 SILL SET BY 50 134 SIL VA. GREG 260 SIME INE MILLE E00 SIMSHORS ALAN 71 186 SIMSHORS AMY 100 SIMPONS ANY 166
SIMPONS REBALEY 189-253
SIMPONS MENEL (E 1 18 - 215
SIMPONS MENEL (E 1 18 - 215
SIMPONS MES DIN E 20
MONTON LERCA (89-250
MONTON REC. IE (80
MONTON R MALL TIM 189 M TH ANGE A 139 M TH BRYAN 166 M TH CHR S 134 139 SM TH DAVID 19 SM TH DESTIN 39 SM TH KYLE 189 236 AM TH KYLE BY 236
M TH LESA 139
SM TH LESA 139
SM TH MILHELLE 166 216
M TH MIRH 60
FM TH SCTUTT 139
M H TERESA 39 100 139
SM TH THOMAS 189 222
MITH TOROILO 166 215
MITH TOROILO 166 215
MITH WHITTER 42 68 139 MITH WHITNEY 42 68 1 89 MITH XURA 189 MELL MICHAELA 189 SMELL SANDY 7E 139 SMIDER CHES 166, 219 NUMBER OF SMITH SINGS SOLGANICK AARON 100 SORGEE VERNA 56-79-166 SCRITH, DEBBIE VO, 13H SCRITH MELISSA 166 SPEER, TAMMY 36 62 63 64 65 139 21 SPECE TODD 189 25.1 SPECIEL SHAWN 28 1.19 SPECTLER MISS ELAINE 201 227 228 229

PRINGER STEVE 71. 72. 66
SON NOTETO DENNIS 66
SON NOTETO MARY 80 106
PROBA RICH 89
ST CLAR ANTHONY 89
ST JOHN ROBBY 167
ST JOHN ROBBY 167 ST JOHN ROBRY (67 STAATS SHANKON, 67 STACK URES 84 167 STACKS MISSY, 90 STAIL DNES STEVE 71 73.167 STARNES DALE 139 284 STAYT IN MINDY, 90 STEARNS, TRACY 167 215 STEARNS FOLDERAL 139 STEARNS, FRACT 167 215
STEARNS, ELAR 84 139
STEER MARK 190
STEER MARK 190
STEAR LEAR 71 139
STEAR DERRE 90 215
STENSEN ER JEREMY 91
STELL KATE 130
STELL KATE 130
STEPHENSON CRAK 130
STEPHENSON JOHN 90
STEPHENSON JOHN 90
STEPHENSON JOHN 90
STEPHENSON WALTER 190
STEPHENSON WALTER 190
STESSE KRITH 190
STEVENS DAMIEN 167 239 STEWEL REITH 190
NTEVENS DAMIEN 167-239
STEVENSON CHERY, 139
STEWART AMY 58-139
STEWART BRANDY 80-161
STEWART DAWN 16
STEWART JAWN 171-73-139
STEWART JAWN 71-73-139 STICHT CORNA 167 ZZS ZZS STICAL NIKKI 76 16 STINNIN LEA ANN 16 STINGIN LEA ANN 16
STICT TYRE 167
STORESE JRL 58 71 190
STORES SARAM 71 190
STORE APRIL 190 228 249
STORE HONRY SA 87 88 39 147
STORE HONRY SA 87 88 39 147
STORELL MR MKE 11 45 149 201 219
STOVALL MR MKE 11 45 149 201 219
STOVALL MRS LOVETA 19 201
STOVALL MRS LOVETA 19 201
STOVALL MRS LOVETA 19 201 STOVER ALKE 167 STRUBECK ANGELA 39 STRUBEN'K ROWNEY 190 23° 263 STRUBLAND BELL 163 369 STRUBE IN MINSURDY 201 238 241



A solemn line of seniors walt for their classmates to enter so graduation can begin

STRIPLING JASON 190 STRIPLING TOURALLYNN 90 STRIPLICE BETH 154 SUTTON JALISE TO BU SA 1655 SI YDAM JUM 166 WAYNE MARK 90

TABLER DANA 40

TABLER DANA 40

TARE ANGLEA 168

TAGE STEVEN 90

TA TE MICHAEL 71 29

YALAMANTEZ MARCUS 190

TALENCTON MG KEN 197

TALENCTON MG KEN 197

TAMER NGA LIONEL 168

TANGEMAN BE 7H 168

TAYLOR MC HAEL 190

TANGEMAN BE 14

TATUM LA TRICE 166

TAYLOR MC HAEL 190

TAYLOR MC HAEL 190

TAYLOR MC HAEL 190

TAYLOR SHEMEE 140

TEACHEY JOHN 166

TEACHEY JOHN 166

TEACHEY WILLIAM 140

ELLE DR TOM 197

THAGERER TIM 190

THOMAS DERIS 190

TRIMAS NEW 241

THE MAS TEENT 168 219 220 259 261 

THUMENON MRS PAT 201 THUMPS IN RUSTY 71, 164 THEMPSON SATONYA JR. THEMPSON SCOTT 169 THUMPSON STACY 190 THURNT IN REVIN 140 THORNTON TERESA SR SP THROCKMORTON CHR S 64 69 87 94 96

THROWER MRS CLETA 20.

TOWFLE ERK 169 TEKEN MARSHA 160 TEKEN SARAH 190 T ENHARRA JASON 161 TILL MRS CHERYL 20, T MMUNS BRINDA 58 169 249 TINER FLIDE 190 TINER TAMMY 91 140 TODD JAMAY 191 TODD MARK 190 TONEN 88 KY 228 TOWER BECKY 191 TOWNS DAVE 4 71 190 TRAN JEN 140
TRAN JEN 140
TRANIS MRE 29 140
TREATWEAT TERRY 140
TRESTER ERK 146 259 260
TRIBE MARC 190
TAME E KELLEY SE
TRIBE TORY 191
TRIBE TORY 191 THINGLE TORY 191
TRUS TELL MART 58 169
TRUNK KEVIN 44
TRUS TELL MART 58 169
TRUSK KEVIN 44
TRUSK PATTY 90 229
TRUSK PATTY 90 279
TRUSK PAMISH
TUNK PHAMISH
TUNK PHAMISH
TURK MRS MARY 200
TURMAN LINDA 11
TURNAN BRAMION 198
TURNAN BRAMION 201
TURNAN MELIC 259 0 to 8

TYNES SHA INA 91 140

U

UDOM SE PARIMON 169
UNGER ISRAEL 88 190
UPDE JRAFF LEIGH 164 253
UTTERNACK BART 169
UTTERNACK BART 169 UTZ THERESA

V

VAITHULALA IRLEN 69 VALUEZ VASON 58 169 VALUEZ NACIMI 90 215 VALOSLK TERRY 109

#### A emiling group of sentors await permission to change their tassels

VAN SURIT, N. MADEL YN 190 VAN BUTTER, BMS MARY 201 VAN BUTTER, BMS 56, 169-214-215 VAN BAVERSWAAY BOB 169-VAN SCHUVVER TRENA 2 #2 250 VAN SKEEN CERSTINE 87-305 VANZANOT MR AL I N 66 69 26 20 VANANTWIRE CHRIS /4G VANCI SUZAMBE PRO VANCI SUZ VALUE TAN THE ANY 87 140 VILLANDEVA JESSE 169 VIOL MR RONZO V ICHN DAVIL RELEASED A VOGLAND SHILLEY PR AD SWIEZ PATENDA PATEN VI. JOANN 14d 22 VI RARS 60

#### W

WATER AWNER TO AN THE WATER WA WALSTALL DOLANTS! WA A PRIMARY WAR BRIDGAST WALTHON STAWN 31 222 WALKER TAVID 30 WALKER TAVID 31 140 295 WALKER MRS JAN 88 201 WALKER MRS JAN 88 201 WALKER MRS JAN 88 201 WA FOR NORTH THE WA ACT CHANNER OF WAR ACT CHANNER OF THE SELECT WAS THE SELECT SELECT WAS THE SELECT SELEC WANT, CONNIL (9)
WANT, CONNIL (9)
WANT, ICONNIL (19)
WANT, ICONNIL (10)
WANT, ICONNIL (10 WARE REF WARTORD COVIDED BY [4] WARDER 15% 163-25% WARDER 15% 163-25% WARDER 15% POPULAR WATENS, DARBOLL 175 WASKINS MILL AD a 71-19% WATEN MILL AD A 165% AND A 17% MATEN AND A 17% WALTS (11 ANN ) (1) WALTS MICHIEF 14 WALTS MICHIEF 14 WALTS MICHIEF 14 WALTS MICHIEF 15 ANN ) WALTS MICHIEF MICHIEF MICHIEF 15 ANN ) WALTS MICHIEF MIC WOODS ANN 161 WO BE ASSERTED 141 WO BE CARRY 102 141 215 WO BE SEASING NO. 50 WITE SECTION 151 WO BE COMES 151 222 2 17 WO BE DO 2 COMES 153 WEEKEEDHEN JANEOU 97 42

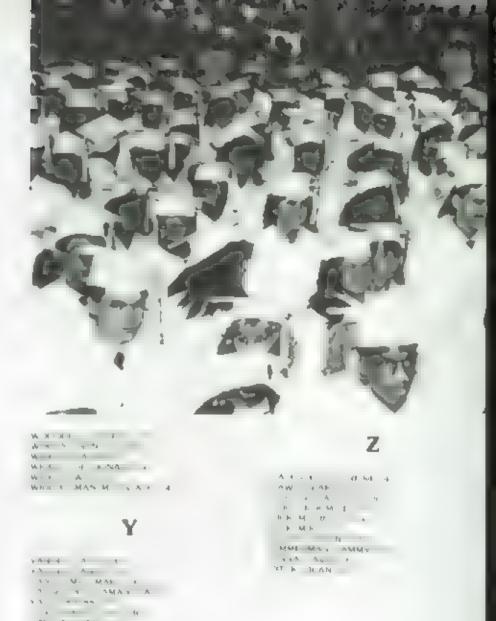
W RA Y

WESNER BETH 2 WEINSTEIN DA WEISS MARK WE DOWN 1.5 WERNEL BRIAN I WERNCH KENNY 193 WEST BRANDYWYNE 193 WEST CHERY! WESTCOT ACKDA WESTON MINE WESTON ACCD 8.90 H N - HT ON SE JE 4 WHITE HA WHITE LARADES WHITE MARK 141 MOUTH ACRE HE DIANY 4 40 V N WILHELM MRS SHARON 2 WILLETT JENNITERS WILLIAMS ANDREA 74-75 WILLIAMS BRAD 19 WILLIAMS LASSANDINA MI WILLIAMS MICS KARES. WILLIAMS ROGER WILLS PATRICIALLY WILLS IN MICHAEL R WILMOTH MRS MICHAELE 21 WILSON ANTRYCE M WILSON BOBBY 94 4 WILSON JANUS 191 25 WILSON BRITISTI 144 WILSON STEV WILSON WENDY WINE FRIE 71 14 WINKER DEER AL 24 WINTER MRS CARDS WORKS WINES TO MARK IN SECTION OF THE SECTION OF MOLOSENCIAL TANCE DE WHERE BELSEL 216 217 205 WORKER STARON IN MERKE MAIN : MINDED JEANU WOOD LINATED



4 50 5 50 3 0 6 7 4 50

4 444 d for MAria





Seniors hand together to set the tone for the pep rally in hopes of winning the spirit stick

## Older but Better

# REMINISCENT

Although the 86-87 school year did not contain such outstanding achievements as a state-qualifying team in sports nor as memorable as superior ratings for the band or choir at UIL competition this past year did hold quite a few memories for Arlington High students

Students dealt with a varie ty of memorable occurances, such as the Student Faculty Volleyball game held in February to raise money for the senior class and the bomb threat in mid-April Contending with these events was the apartment fire that caused a stir among the facul

ty and the students

'Howdy Day is the most memorable to me and the most interesting, because I didn't get howdied," sophomore Scott Covington

All in all, this past year proved to be a truly memorable year



Bryan Rumeey, Dale Starnes, Laird Walker and Bonnie Gulyas listen niently to Pricipal Jerry McCallough

Striking their pose Greg Cde Baca and Lori Hamilton perform the song We Go Together" at Service Seasons



To usher in the season of good tidings, students paradement by into the calefena at the Christmas dance

Finishing her routine. Start, Beastey bows ow as she carches her baton for the I naze at a pep raily.





Cares City was

Canually dressed Mr. Jerry McCullough sm es happily at the success of the resurrected annual Colt County Fac

Just having a little fun, Larry Haragan, Bill Mauldin, and Pat Hunstable good around before the Junior Jam



## Older but Better

# TIMES CHANGE

Arlington High School has lived through two world wars and one depression, but our good and bad times, Arlington High has triumphed over all that could be cast its continue to be a school of the times, for as times have

changed Arlington High kept pace right with the times

AHS has grown and proschool survived. Through the spered since the school's opening. Even with the in troduction of other high schools in our city, Arlington way. AHS has been and will High has shown that it is superior in all aspects. From academics to orchestra to

volleyball, AHS succeeds in its endeavors by any standards of measure

Over the decades, Arl ington High has proved that as it grows older it also grows in strength, academic achievement, and spirit. Arl ington High is truly Older but Better



Walting in line patiently, students prepare to purchase tickets for a hopefully spectacular evening at prom

Deanne Prince, Reschelle Richey, Becky Martin, David Adams, and Vince Pippin look for seats at American Pop





Gree Glusing Leiebrating their graduation, members of the class of '87 signal that they emerged from AHS Older



James gladerich
James gladerich

James gladerich

James gladerich

Jen and because and reserved

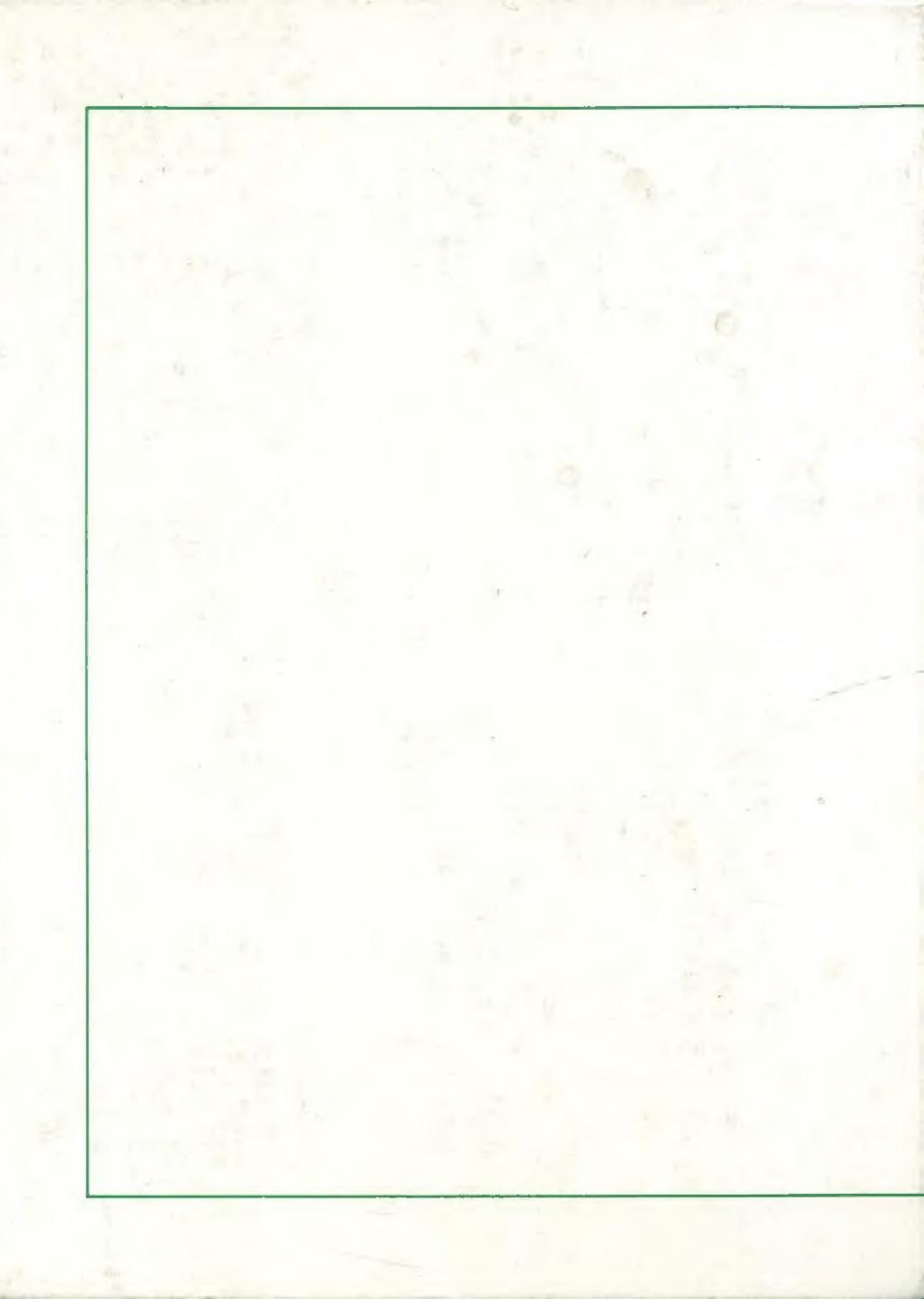
Jen always and kindreson, and the

Jen advised a surelet fringer

Jen are such a surelet fresh,

Jen are such your fully

Model



Ş